



Bible Student's Notebook™

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index



Bible Student's NotebookTM

The Herald of His Grace

Master Index

Issues 1-700

1989-2018

Clyde L. Pilkington, Jr. – Editor
André Sneidar – Executive Editor



B I B L E S T U D E N T ' S P R E S S TM
W i n d b e r , P e n n s y l v a n i a

Bible Student's Notebook™ Master Index

Issues 1-700

1989-2018

Copyright © 2018 by Pilkington and Sons
All rights reserved.

Executive Editor: André Sneidar
Layout and Design: Great Adventure in Faith
Cover design by Clyde L. Pilkington, III

ISBN: 978-1-62904-009-7

Published by:

Bible Student's Press™

An imprint of *Pilkington & Sons*

P.O. Box 265

Windber, PA 15963

1-800-784-6010

For information on *Bible Student's Press™* releases, visit
www.BibleStudentsPress.com

For information on other Bible study resources, visit
www.StudyShelf.com

Printed in the United States of America.

Bible Student's Notebook™

Master Index

By Article	7
By Topic	31
By Author	93

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All
Mankind 108/1149
150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All
Mankind
Part I (#1-40) – 152/1537
Part II (#41-75) – 153/1545
Part III (#76-110) – 154/1553
Part IV (#111-150) – 155/1561
2017 in Review 686/5912
34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person” Sep-
arate from the Only True God, the Father 228/2161
46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or
Co-Equals 235/2221
9,000 406/3650

A

A.C. Gaebel on the Church (quote) 25/252
AARP 172/1703
Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723
“Absolute” and the “Relative,” The (Zender) 231/2189
Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington) 662/5718
ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446
Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Accepted in the Beloved 7/58
Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and Isra-
el’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940
Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered
Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispen-
sation, The 507/4460
Adam and Christ 391/3527
Adam’s Sin 374/3357
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
Adoption of Sons An Introduction to the Doctrine of the
Home, Part XVI 42455
Adversary’s Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Dis-
couraging the Messenger 373/3345
Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Ages, The: God’s Time Periods
Part 1 – 371/3329
Part 2 – 372/3337

Title Issue/Page

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
Al Stahl – with Excerpts from His Writings 321/2919
Alabaster Boxes (poem) 60/675
Alan Burns (biography) The (editorial) 656/5671
All 148/1508
All Are Instruments of God (quote) 303/2777
All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God’s Ultimate
Plan 437/3897
All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
All in Father’s Design 320/2915
All Is Out of God 429/3833
All Is Vanity (quote) 412/3698
All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507
All Sins Forgiven (quote) 32/331
All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
All Things 303/2775
All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742
All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738
All? or Just Some? 314/2861
Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813
And God Said, “No” 37/390
André Sneider & The Bible Student’s Notebook 612/5314
Andrew Jukes 167/1668
Angel in My Pocket 150/1528
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Another Look at Bible Study
Part 1 – 472/4177
Part 2 – 473/4185
Part 3 – 474/4193
Part 4 – 475/4201
Ants, The 597/5178
Apollos 391/3525
Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
Approach Present, The 436/3889
Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of
Scripture
Part 1 – 133/1392
Part 2 – 150/1526
Part 3 – 181/1776
Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (quote) 321/2924
Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations (edi-
torial) 642/5558
Are Bride and Body Identical? (editorial) 672/5799
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
Are We Really Any Different? (poem) 51/567
Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758
Are You a Misfit? 225/2137
Art of Conversation, The – 12 Golden Rules 183/1796
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
As Christ 489/4313
Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543
Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010
At Calvary (song) 167/1662
At the End of the Day 109/1169
Attacks on the Word of God 30/316
Attuned to Grace 195/1885
Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585
Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216
Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
Awake! 589/5118

B

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993
Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 237/2341
Basest of Men, The 522/4582
Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778
Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword Study 265/2466
Be Conciliated to God 316/2880
Be Likeminded, Part 1 42/457
Be Likeminded, Part 2 44/480
Be Likeminded (abridged)
Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801
Before and After Acts 28 595/5161

Title Issue/Page

Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228
Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402
Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
Believer's Bible Study 196/1893
Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The
Part 1 – 253/2365
Part 2 – 254/2373
Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614
Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
Believing 241/2275
Believing Scripture 319/2901
Beneath the Surface 305/2789
Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
Beyond the Eons 383/3441
Bible Conference 302/2767
Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
Bible Student's Commentary – A Survey of Paul's Epistles
#1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212
#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342
#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans 132/1382
#4 – Romans 1:1 139/1436
#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664
#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816
#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855
#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887
#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903
Bible Student's Dictionary: Forgiveness 681/5872
Bible Student's Radio – Initial Responses 286/2640
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (editorial) 630/5462
Bible Versions 39/419
Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228
Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248
Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Master Index

By Article

<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129	C
Blood in Relation to Repentance, The, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673	Called, The 99/1029
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261	Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688
Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426	Caricature of God, A (quote) 309/2827
Body Building (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Edi- fication)	Case of Judas, The 239/2253
Part I – 47/509	Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937
Part II – 48/528	Celestial Citizenship (quote) 410/3682
Part III – 49/536	Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Part IV – 50/550	Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
Part V – 51/563	Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
Part VI – 52/577	Changing of the Guard, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XVIII) 44/473
Body of Christ, The 290/2675, 490/4321	Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621	Charles "Charlie" W. Cronk (obituary) 408/3664
Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100	Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560
Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the "Earlier Expecta- tion" 385/3468	Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The 411/3688
Book of Job, The	Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 680/5934
Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257	Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369	Christ and Religion 183/1794
Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394	Christ as All in All 40/435
Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625	Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657	Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
Part 6 – The "End of Job" 656/5666	Christ in the Word 183/1795
Book of Life, The 303/2776	Christ Jesus 325/2952
Born Again 6/49, 181/1773	"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
Bowels 26/268	Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners 313/2853
Bragging on Father and His Son! 286/2640	Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327
Bride and the Bridegroom and Ephesians Chapter 5, The 296/2722	Christ Our life 42/449
Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A 633/5484	Christ Was Made 46/502
Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Transla- tion, A 174/1717	Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
Brief Notes on Church History	Christ: My All in All 17/142
Part I – 28/281	Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4937
Part II – 29/293	Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in Our Lives 294/2705
Brief Thoughts on II Timothy	Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
Part I – 55/613	Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
Part I (continued) – 112/1201	Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699
Part II – 56/617	Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653
Broken Things 94/980	Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011
Building of Woman, The 216/2065	Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
Building Up One Another 12/95	Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255
Busy Doing the Lord's Work 81/853	Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365
Busyness 29/300	Christine (poem) 311/2837
But for a Moment 327/2965	Christine Webb Pilkington – Obituary 311/2837
"But Now" (quote) 650/5623	Christmas 6/45

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027
"The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
Church History (quote – Fieldhouse) 70/761
Church in Thy House, The – Why "Church" Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 411/3689
"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
"Church, The" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508
Church Membership (quote) 233/2208
Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
Circularity 539/4717
Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Citizenship 160/1601
Classification of the Psalms 352/3182
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
Clergy System, The 98/1023
"Clyde, all your friends are Dead!" (editorial) 647/5599
Co-Laborers 553/4828
Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559
Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
Commitment 36/385
Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717
Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
Complete in Christ (Hallman) 182/1781
Complete in Christ (Pilkington) 2/9
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel 166/1653
Conformable unto His Death 62/700
Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128
Consummation, The 603/5241
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Contention's Entrance and Exit: Wisdom from the Book of Proverbs 561/4985
Contradicting Contradictions 381/3424
Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884
Coping with Ourselves 180/1772
Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or The Impeccability of Christ 5/40
Course of Abia, The 269/2498
Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469

Title Issue/Page

Cross Deliverance 17/144
"Cross," The 302/2767
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991
Crossing the Currents of Society 508/4471
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The – Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

D

Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501
Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960
Darlings of God, The 516/4535
Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
Dating the Gospels 226/2145
David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
Day of Pentecost?, The 167/1661
"Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741
Deaf to All Other Calls (quote) 480/4245
Dear to God 31/323
Death Is Gain 7/60
Death: Whom Do We Believe? (quote) 626/5432
Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – *Aeon* and *Kosmos* 517/4537
 Part 2 – Eternity 518/4545
Deity of Christ, The: or Is Jesus Christ Really God? 1/4
Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
Deliverance (poem) 303/2780
Denominational Pollution 62/695
Denominationalism 45/491
Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
Dependable Dependence 48/527
Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268
Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977
Details of Life, The 62/698
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or Our Minds About God? 243/2292
Did the Body of Christ Begin at Pentecost? 1/7

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
Did You Know? 193/1875
Difference Between Our Grace and Israel's,
The 628/5548
"Disciple" and "Christian" 531/4649
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
Dispensational Differences (quote) 672/5796
Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Dispensational Issues 29/304
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The
485/4286
Dispensations 4/33
Disruption, The 522/4577
Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
Divine Acceptance 13/101
Divine Activation 505/4445
Divine Assistance: An Introduction to the Doctrines of
the Home, Part XXXII 74/780
Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
Divine Calendar, The (chart) 345/3124
Divine Calendar, The (Knoch) 434-5/3869
Divine Forgiveness 30/312
Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Divine Lockup
Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097
Part 2 – Sin 588/5105
Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identifica-
tion in Christ
Part 1 – 115/1227
Part 2 – 140/1444
Part 3 – 159/1595
Part 4 – 180/1768
Divine Reconciliation 32/332
Divine Supremacy 443/3945
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Divine Weaver, The (poem) 19/174
Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369

Title Issue/Page

Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655
Division Reigns 576/5012
Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19 572/4977
Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to
Peace 571/4969
Divorce and Remarriage 9/69
Do It My Way! 29/301
Do It Yourself 239/2256
Do We Believe God? 417/3733
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
Do You Really Want to Be "Born Again"? 561/4889
Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the
Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661
Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error
491/4329
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
Part 1 – 298/2733
Part 2 – 299/2741
Does "Chance" Happen to Us All? 505/4441
Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185
Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard? 410/3677
Does God Repent? 323/2933
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Dogmatism 62/694
Dominion 595/5166
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640
Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Don't Quit (poem) 21/208
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote) 304/2788
Drawing All Men 290/2671
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

E

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The
524/4595
Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Eden's Religion 230/2180
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
Elders: The Forgotten Ministry of the Grandfa-
ther 128/1351

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
Emmanuel 321/2917
Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261
Emphatic DiaglottThe (quote) 5655/664
End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096
Endurance 401/3605
Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974
Enjoying God 107/1139
Enlarged Bible Student's Notebook, An 628/5448
Enoch and Elijah 373/3348
"Eonian Life": Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Entrusting Others to God 411/3685
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289
Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The – Its Effect on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129
"Especially" Salvation, The 107/1145
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in Christ 355/3201
Eternal Death 233/2208
Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172
Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865
Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813
Everything's Under Control 299/2747
Evil and Sin 322/2930
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Example of Babel, The 590/5124
Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360
Exchanged Life, The (Pilkington) 94/977
"Excuse Yourself" 682/5873
Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621
Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884
Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269

Title Issue/Page

Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
Part 1 of 2 – 652/5633
Part 2 of 2 – 653/5641
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016

F

Facsimile Project (editorial) 624/5412
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
Failure 189/1837
Fainting Fits 31/317
"Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601
Fait Accompli 693/5961
Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
Faith Without Fear 169/1677
Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Superstition? 17/133
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631
Faithfulness (quote) 233/2208
Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
Far Above All 544/4757
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
Father's Judgments Are Remedial – *Kolasis*: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361
Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892
Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908
Fellows 49/538
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
Part 1 – 359/3233
Part 2 – 360/3241
Part 3 – 361/3249
Fellowship Retreat & Retirement Community, A (editorial) 548/4790, 679/5855
Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355
Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127
Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773
Finances (editorial) 648/5608
Finding Purpose in Life 66/725
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
First Resurrection, The 367/3301

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959
Firstborn of Every Creature, The 384/3465
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
Flesh, The 66/728
Forbearance 31/328
Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
Forgetting, Not Regretting (quote) 417/3738
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
Forsaking Tradition 378/3389
Forward, Not Back
 Part 1 – 461/4089
 Part 2 – 462/4097
Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. (biography) 610/5298
Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674
Free Will 300/2749
Free Will? 585/5085
Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty
 Part 1 – 132/1380
 Part 2 – 157/1579
Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband 476/4213
Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives
 266/2475
Freedom from Letterness 62/697
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
From Glory to Glory 511/4492
From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
Fruit of the Womb: God's Heritage, The 317/2885
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737
Further Word on ... Dating? or Courting?, A 49/540
Future of Satan, The 352/3184
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
F.W. Davis (biography) 643/5567

G

Gap Theory, The: Affirmed 26/265
Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 290/2675
Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew and
 Luke, The 391/3529
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)
 602/5234
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted
 303/2779
Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
Getting to Know the Real You 69/751

Title Issue/Page

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
Giving Forth God's Word (quote) 397/3578
Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
Giving: By Law, or By Grace? 1/8
Gleanings 672/5794
Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
Global Warming 527/4623
Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
God ALL in All 601/5225
God and Country 223/2121
God and Father of All 132/1377
God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
God at Work! 93/960
God Blessed Us, Everyone! 23/231
God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (quote) 343/3107
God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
God in Consummation 221/2105
God in Creation 133/1385
God in Everything 527/4617
God in Judgment 220/2097
God in Redemption 94/969
God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
God Is For Us! 74/796
God Is Good 82/864
God Is Love 313/2853
God Is Love 693/5966
God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
God Is Working 484/4278
God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
God Knows When You Hurt (poem) 311/2844
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scrip-
 tures, The 659/5689
God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453
God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156
God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
God Regrets 683/5885
God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084
God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
God Will Find a Way 99/1039
God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
God's Administrations with Man 562/4898
God's Attention 75/800
God's Chain of Command 425/3799
God's Chains of Gold 593/5146
God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392
God's Earthly Purpose 630/5457
God's Fatherhood 303/2775
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
God's Free Gift Principle 25/253
God's *Free Will* and Man's *Limited Will* 576/5012
God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
God's Good News 517/4543
God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
God's Icon 343/3110
God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
God's Opinion of You, from God's Point of View 278/2571
God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
God's Poem 378/3388
God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 Part 2 – 411/3687
God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division
 Part 1 – 134/1395
 Part 2 – 168/1673
God's Property (quote – Fieldhouse) 71/771
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 – 645/5577
 Part 2 – 646/5585
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906
God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
God's Vast Love 229/2173

Title Issue/Page

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
God's Will and Intention 370/3324
God's Will and Man's Will 221/2112
God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142
God's Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174
God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781
God's Wrath 82/867
God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715
God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531
Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel of John, The 6/48
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171
Grace Abounding over Adam's Fall 156/1574
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
Grace! 75/802
Grandmother Chris 311/2843
Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770
Grave, The 69/752
"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701
Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577
Great Commission, The 3/17
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921
Great Mystery, A 51/566
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170
Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
 Part 1 – 131/1375
 Part 2 – 147/1503
Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589
Growing in the Realization of God
 Part 1 – 356/3209
 Part 2 – 357/3217
Growing Old in Grace 1/4
Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
Guests and Residents 599/5198

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

H

H.W. Martin (editorial) 659/5695
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573
Hallowed by His Wife 344/3120
Handfuls of Purpose
 Part 1 – 191/1857
 Part 2 – Thoughts on Various Topics 208/2001
“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
Happy God, The 480/4241
Happy Home, A (quote) 317/2885
“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325
Happy Together 319/2908
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
He Is 218/2087
He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
He Is the Secret 586/5092
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
Heaven
 Part 1 – 477/4217
 Part 2 – 478/4225
Heaven and the Earth, The (quote – Knoch) 77/821
Heaven’s Embassy on Earth – Select Readings on the Home
 Part 1 – 134/1397
 Part 2 – 171/1695
Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553
Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449
Hell 69/749
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Here Is Something New for You from God’s Word 366/3289
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796
His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
History of Human “Failure” and “Success,” The 274/2539
History of Organized Religion, The (quote – Talbott) 67/736
History of the Saints, The (editorial) 618/5365

Title Issue/Page

Holy Nation, A – A Look at God’s Earthly Purpose in Israel
 Part 1 – 247/2317
 Part 2 – 248/2325
 Part 3 – 249/2336
Honoring Each Other 637/5513
Honoring the Faithful of the Past (editorial) 658/5686
Hope
 Part 1 – 493/4345
 Part 2 – 494/4353
 Part 3 – 495/4361
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281
Hope of Paul’s Acts Epistles, The
 Part 1 580/5041
 Part 2 581/5049
Hope of Paul’s Prison Epistles, The 582/5057
Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
Horizoned-Off 164/1637
House of God, The (poem) 144/1475
Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
How and When? 179/1757
How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159
How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
How Scriptural is “Morality”? 402/3613
How We Got Our Bible
 Part 1 of 2 664/5729
 Part 2 of 2 665/5737
How? (poem) 105/1124
Hugs (poem) 18/154
Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government
 Part 1 – 38/401
 Part 2 – 39/413
 Part 3 – 40/427
 Part 4 – 41/442
 Part 5 – 42/451
 Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
 Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
Human Helplessness 672/5795
Husband and Wife (quote) 106/1133
Husband, The: An Inescapable Headship 46/507
Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial) 645/5584
Husband’s Responsibility Illustrated, The 46/507
Husband’s Role in Love, The 95/988

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233
Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001
Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration) 278/2567

I

"I" 378/3387
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine
Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
Part 1 – 259/2413
Part 2 – 260/2421
Part 3 – 261/2429
Part 4 – 262/2437
Part 5 – 263/2451
I Am a KXY Person 30/316
I Am What I Am 379/3402
I Choose! Living Life to Its Fullest
Part 1 – 85/885
Part 2 – 86/893
Part 3 – 87/901
Part 4 – 88/909
Part 5 – 89/917
Part 6 – 90/925
Part 7 – 91/933
Part 8 – 92/945
Part 9 – 93/966
Part 10 – 97/1007
Part 11 – 109/1167
I Create Evil (quote) 385z/3469
I Find Rest (quote – Morgan) 71/767
I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline
Part 1 – 122/1285
Part 2 – 123/1293
Part 3 – 124/1305
Part 4 – 125/1317
Part 5 – 126/1329
I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956
I-Cycle, The 389/3505
Identical "Alls" (quote) 313/2860
Identity Test, An 61/677
If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841
If You Want to Be Happy (quote) 257/2403
Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: Let Your Women
Keep Silence ... 62/689
Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
Image of God, The 362/3260
Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
Impossible "Judgment," An 591/5129
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
Imputation 32/334

Title Issue/Page

In Christ, or, Our Union with the Lord
Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425
Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433
Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467
In Memoriam: Jack L. Sauter 515/4527
In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
In the Heavens
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
Influencing Governments 271/2513
Instruction for the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Interest in Prophecy 94/976
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Intersected Lives 350/3167
Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401
Introducing Paul
Part 1 – 340/3081
Part 2 – 341/3089
Part 3 – 342/3097
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
Part 5 – 51/563
Part 6 – 52/577
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself,
The – The Preface 19/157
Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book
21/202
Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book
23/226
Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doc-
trine of Preservation 24/238
Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of
Satanic Corruption) 25/249
Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/145
Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the
Church 19/160
Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/183
Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members –
One Body 21/193

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

- Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints 22/209
Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Community 23/229
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God’s Word to Church Government 33/341
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, An
Part 1 – Marriage 18/156
Part 2 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section A: Companionship 19/173
Part 3 – The Divine Purpose of Marriage – Section B: Co-Laborship, Concordance, Co-habitation & Coitus 20/188
Part 4 – How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206
Part 5 – Marriage: The Consummated Union of Husband and Wife 22/213
Part 6 – Marriage: Husband and Wife Defined 23/228
Part 7 – The Importance of Divine Order 25/245
Part 8 – The Details of Divine Order 27/274
Part 9 – The Home’s Responsible Agent 32/329
Part 10 – Headship: “In the Beginning ...” 34/359
Part 11 – Headship: In the Fall 36/377
Part 12 – Coverture 37/389
Part 13 – The Identification of the Wife 38/406
Part 14 – The Identification of the Family 40/425
Part 15 – Until the Time Appointed of the Father 41/440
Part 16 – Adoption of Sons 42/455
Part 17 – Coverture and the Daughter 43/471
Part 18 – The Changing of the Guard 44/473
Part 19 – Courtship 46/497
Part 20 – The Dating Game 47/512
Part 21 – The Betrothal and the Dowry 49/541
Part 22 – The Foundation of the Home: Charity) 50/547
Part 23 – Ladies First: The Place of the Wife in the Life of Her Husband 51/557
Part 24 – Some Personal Observations and Reflections of Modern Family Life 59/658
Part 25 – What Does It Mean to Be Male? 64/709
Part 26 – Husbands Love Your Wives 64/711
Part 27 – Where’s the Beef? 64/712
Part 28 – Home Is Where the Start Is 64/713

Title Issue/Page

- Part 29 – Wife Washing 69/753
Part 30 – Closer than a Brother 70/762
Part 31 – Conflicts in Marriage and the Home 73/785
Part 32 – Divine Assistance 74/794
Part 33 – Wife Loving 75/803
Part 34 – Valuable Woman, The 78/830
Part 35 – Wife Cherishing 81/855
Part 36 – Divine Sustainer 93/964
Part 37 – The Patriarch’s Teaching Responsibility 94/978
Part 38 – Due Benevolence 140/1441
Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, An
Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 38/401
Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 39/413
Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 40/427
Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 41/442
Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? 42/451
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Nation? 43/466
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to Government 44/476
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
Involvement in Politics 385/3469
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405
Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
Is Man Immortal? 68/747
Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes
Part 1 – 538/4705
Part 2 – 539/4713
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
Israel: God’s Twelve Acres 34/363
Israel, Jehovah’s Witness 447/3980
Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981
Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382
Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869
Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851
Israel’s Signs 106/1132

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Article

Title Issue/Page

It Is Finished! 41/448

J

James Shrigley 172/1707

Jesting 47/519

Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941

Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499

Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473

Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Job's Outlook 35/375

John Calvin Revisited 22/217

John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660

John's "If" Evangel 548/4785

Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (quote – Nee) 74/793

Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404

Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990

Judgment 540/4725

Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868

Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493

Jury Duty 60/669

Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305

Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660

Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794

Justification 32/337

Justification and Peace (quote) 32/331

Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569

Justification for the Ungodly 8/61

Justification of Sin, The 396/3565

K

Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88

Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on Human Government

Part 1 – 129/1353

Part 2 – 145/1484

Title Issue/Page

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 276/2549

Part 2 279/2573

Part 3 281/2589

Knock-Knock (Illustration) 522/4582

Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans 505/4444

L

Lacy 106/1126

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009

Last Trump, The 546/4774

Last Words of the Dying, The: A Selection of

Part 1 – 20/190

Part 2 – 21/207

Part 3 – 22/212

Part 4 – 23/230

Part 5 – 24/239

Part 6 – 50/549

Part 8 – 52/580

Latest Commission, The 149/1513

Law and Grace 27/275, 109/1176

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible (quote) 531/4655

Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069

Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209

Leading Captivity Captive 137/1421

Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579, 214/2054

Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608

Least to the Greatest, The 95/986

Leave Church! 274/2539

Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279

Lenny Lines 299/2745

Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006

Let Christ Be First (quote) 243/2292

Let There Be Light 115/1225

Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitution, A 166/1656

Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081

Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Letters of Paul, The 502/4417

Liberated Self, The 96/1002

Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of Religion and Politics 412/3693

Life Is Not Over 214/2051

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772
Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521
Life of Love, The 586/5093
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Life's Extras 224/2129
Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
Light Swallows Up Darkness (poem) 106/1131
Like People, Like Priest 480/4247
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
Literature's Value (quote) 30/316
Lived and Loved Together (poem) 156/1574
Living in the Fullness of God 47/515
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
Lo-ammi – "Not My People" 543/4745
Logic of Biblical Creation, The 8/65
Logos, The 574/4993
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior
 Life of Christ 344/3113
Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615
Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A
 Part 1 – 292/2685
 Part 2 – 293/2697
Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For
 Whom? And Why? 694/5969
Lord's Supper, The (Hallman) 185/1810, 545/4761
Lord's Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467
"Lord's Supper," The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Pass-
 over 382/3429
Lord's Way of Giving in Contrast to Man's Way of Works,
 The 330/2989
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Lost Crowns 216/2067
Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789
Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
Louis Talbot and the Mystery (quote) 25/248
Love 197/1906
Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982
Love Alone Will Abide (quote) 303/2777
Love Bestows Loveliness 106/1133
Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863
Love Is the Greatest 291/2684
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751
Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439
Love of God, The 214/2053, 289/2661
Love Transcendent 615/5337
"Love Wins" 334/3033

Title Issue/Page

Loved and Accepted 107/1147
Loveliness of Christ, The 148/1505
Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055

M

Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 358/3230
Making Peace 573/4989
Making the Point
 Part 1 – 512/4497
Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
Man Up! 483/4270
Man's World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in
 History and Prophecy 41/447
Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802
Man-Made Walls 568/4950
"Many" and the "All," The 239/2258
Many Voices (Illustration) 568/4949
"Many Years to Come" 680/5857
Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035
"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955
Mark Peters (editorial) 626/5430
Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766
Marlene Burson (obituary) 620/5381
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
Marriage License, The 401/3610
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Matters of Controversy 421/3765
Maturity 598/5185
Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith
 495/4365
Membership (quote) 321/2923
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702
Men Make God's Love Too Narrow 172/1701
Men Who Are Down 37/398
Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 – 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 – 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 – 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 – 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 – 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 – 691/5945
 Part 7 of 7 – 692/5953
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
"The Middle Wall" 550/4801

By Article

Title Issue/Page

“Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15, The – and How It Relates to Acts 15 574/4996
Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187
Mind of Heaven, The 672/5797
Ministry 103/1093
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute 585/5081
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
Ministry of Kindness, The 290/2676
Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849
Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not* Agree 345/3128
Moment by Moment 482/4257
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote) 219/2093
More than Conquerors 343/3105
Morning and Evening 266/2472
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263
Motives (quote) 319/2906
Mulum in Parvo (Much in Little) 515/4521
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
My Change in Beliefs 195/1887
My Early Experiences 62/699
“Mark and Avoid” Religion, The 325/2955
My Birthday Box (editorial) 646/5590
“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?” 312/2845
My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640
My Story: Testimonies of Believers
#1 – 148/1509
#2 – 173/1713
#3 – 175/1727
#6 – 225/2144
#7 – 237/2241
#8 – 456/4053
My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious System
Part 1 – 135/1407
Part 2 – 172/1704
Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418

Title Issue/Page

Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345
Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641
Myth of Equality, The 343/3108
Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285

N

Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
Nationalism 270/2501
Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really “All or Nothing”? 507/4457
Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446
Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952
Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God 416/3729
Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393
New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
Part 1 – 562/4897
Part 2 – 563/4905
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
New Covenant, The 2/12
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421
New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913
New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829
Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925
Nine, The 389/3513
No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
No Exceptions! (quote) 287/2652
No Law but Love 220/2104
No Law Needed 492/4342
No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769
No More “Cross and Throne” – A New Era Begins 310/2836
No Need of Fear 310/2833
No Trial Strange 345/3127
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
None Other (poem) 54/604
Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Not Already Perfected 331/3000
Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love
689/5934
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves
Together 220/2103
"Not Many" Ministry, A 263/2445
Not One Left Out – (quote – Thomas) 69/755
Not Try, but Trust 45/493
Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message
of Paul 252/2357
Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533
Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
Notice to Our Foreign Readers 692/5960
Now We Are Aware 510/4481
Now What? 137/1418
Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul
516/4533

O

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (poem) 311/2843
Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the
World 369/3313
Observance of Days, The 216/2070
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
Old Newspapers: F.H. Robison 689/5935
On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749
On the Word "Eternal" (quote) 420/3762
On Thy Potter's Wheel (poem) 252/2363
One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187
One Day at a Time 278/2569
One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for
All 171/1693
One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784
One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not Withstand-
ing 54/593
Only Church, The 56/628
Only True Church Today, The 56/628
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's
Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial
509/4473
Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559
Ordaining Elders 95/989
Order of Events, The 700/6020

Title Issue/Page

Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The
Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison
Epistles 509/4478
Original Bible Restored, The
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
Orthodoxy 257/2401
Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
Other Side, The 37/397
Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
304/2788, 693/5968
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments (quote)
626/5432
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
Our Enemies 299/2748
Our Last Minute God 420/3759
Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
Our Mailbox 326/2964
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Our Prison Ministry 77/822
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561
Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270
Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
Our World Falling Apart 558/4869
Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
Part 2 – 136/1412
Part 3 – 158/1587
Part 4 – 179/1762
Part 5 – 188/1834
Part 6 – 213/2041

P

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine,"
The 285/2621
Paint, PA (editorial) 686/5907
Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
Participation in Divine Life 176/1733

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Parousia (quote) 631/5472
Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562
Patience 32/324
Paul and His Companions 182/1784
Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
Paul vs. James 215/2057
Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
Paul's Apostleship 24/240
Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
Paul's Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
Paul's Earlier Epistles
 Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
Paul's Gospel 16/130
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
Paul's Last Sermon 10/84
Paul's Message 385/3469
Paul's Ministry 238/2245
Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
Paul's Need to Read 60/674
Paul's Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 167/1685
Paul's Past Pride 34/361
Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829
Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257
Paul's Readiness 34/360
Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
Paul's Teaching on Hell 73/781

Title Issue/Page

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
Paul's Transition 586/5089
Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
Paul's Unique Message 78/825
Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820
Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
Pause 400/3597
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Peace with God 28/291
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Preliminary Examination of the Word "People"
 Part 1 – 564/4913
 Part 2 – 565/4921
 Part 3 – 566/4929
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Perfect Love 178/1750
Perfect Parents 412/3697
Perplexing Questions 46/505
Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443
Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
Pleasing God 77/824
Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book
 Part 1 – 117/1241
 Part 2 – 118/1253
 Part 3 – 119/1261
 Part 4 – Additional Problems 120/1269
 Part 5 – 121/1277
 Part 6 – How the Bible Translates Itself 127/1337
 Part 7 – God Assembles His Book 207/1993
Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924
Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593
Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation
 Part 1 – 508/4465
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
Potter's House, The 209/2009
Power in You, The 24/242
Power of God, The 386-7/3477

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Power of God's Love, The (quote) 292/2691
Powers that Be, The 81/857
Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Romans
Chapter 13 110/1180
Prayer (Dan Gross) 4/29
Prayer (E.W. Bullinger) 375/3364
Prayer Gets Results! 6/52
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving
560/4882
Praying for God's Will to Be Done 377/3381
Precious Is the Time on Earth (poem) 311/2842
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ As Seen in the
Book of Colossians, The 11/85
Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
Present Condition, The 94/976
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts,
The 526/4614
Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote)
613/5326
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Pride 36/380
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The 528/4629
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pin-
nacle (editorial) 643/5567
Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
Prophecy Will Not Enable Us to Prophesy
219/2096, 506/4455
Prophetic Speculation 506/4454
Prophetic Speculation (quote) 219/2093
Propitiation 32/333
Prove All Things 4/36
Proving the Will of God 71/770, 323/2938
Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901
Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
Put Your Money into the Message 1/4
Puzzle, The 592/5137

Title Issue/Page

Q

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
Quick to Find Faults 408/3665
Quote: Clarence Jordan 63/703
Quote: E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
Quote: Major Ian Thomas 63/704

R

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353
Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Reader's Question Box
#1 – “What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II Timo-
thy 3:16?” 70/764
#2 – Salvation of All vs. “Others Who Have No
Hope” (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400
#3 – “In the Body ... Out of the Body” (II Corin-
thians 12:1-4) 138/1432
#4 – “Jesus?” or “Yeshua?” 143/1472
#5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11; 20:10;
22:5) 149/1519
#6 – “Israel Might Not Be Saved?” (Romans 10:1)
156/1576
#7 – “Heaping Coals of Fire” (Romans 12:20)
173/1712
#8 – “Wait upon the Lord” (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819
#9 – “Better that He Was Never Born” (Matthew
26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252
#10 – “If Ye Continue in the Faith” (Colossians 1:23)
283/2610
#11 – “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?”
330/2994
#12 – “Unto the Third and Fourth Generation”
331/3003
#13 – “What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?” 457/4062
#14 – “How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word of
God?” 501/4414
#15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent
Revelation 507/4463
#16 – The Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost
Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of
Grace 563/4909
#17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188

By Article

Title Issue/Page

#20 – The Blessing of the Gentiles 601/5228
#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans
11:32 672/5798
#22 – II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
Reading Books 109/1176
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Readjustment Administration, The: Acts 13:2 to 28:28
492/4343
Ready 47/518
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
Real Life 315/2869
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
Real Work of God, The 233/2201
Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
Real Worship 315/2874
Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
"Reason" or "Argue"? 573/4987
Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study
Helps 398/3583
Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
Reconciliation of the World: This *Is* the Gospel! 71/771
Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865
Redemption 36/384
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial)
697/5999
Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
Reigning in Life: The *Present* Effect of Super-Abundant
Grace 75/797
Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468
Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
Religion 32/300
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in
Christ 103/1098
Religious Hirelings 526/4613
Remembering Who We Are 74/789
Remnant, The 579/5033
Reply to R.A. Torrey's The Exact Truth Regarding an
Eternal Hell, A
Part 1 – 451/4009
Part 2 – 452/4017
Part 3 – 453/4025
Part 4 – 454/4033
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
Resting at the Well 549/4798
Resurrection and the Gospel, The 69/756
Revelation of the "Mystery," The 592/5138
Revelation of the Mystery, The
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
"Reverend" Minister? 8/68
Rich Man and Lazarus as an "Admission," The 418/3741
Rich Man and Lazarus, The
Part 1 – 244/2293
Part 2 – 245/2301
Part 3 – 246/2309
Rich Man and Lazarus, The 498/4385, 513/4505
Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441
Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figura-
tive? 423/3781
Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422
Right Division 17/141
Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF *DISPENSATIONAL*
TRUTH)
Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why "Dispen-
sational Truth" Is Important 551/4809
Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: "*In the*
Beginning ..." 552/4817
Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Introduc-
tion to Israel's Covenants and a Survey of the
Abrahamic Covenant 553/4825
Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus 19* 554/4833
Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah 31 – Hebrews 8*
556/4849
Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of Matthew
557/4857
Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospels of Mark &
Luke 558/4865
Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel of John
559/4873
Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Survey
of the Greek Scriptures, The Book of Acts (Sec-
tion 1) 570/4961
Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
Righteousness 19/172
Righteousness Without Works 74/796
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles 197/1901
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999
Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
Rooted in Him 610/5297
Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656
Rudiments of the World 93/957
Ruling the Celestials 519/4558

S

Sabbath, The 412/3696
Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
Part 1 – 536/4689
Part 1 – 537/4697
Saint (quote) 397/3578
Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489
Salvation of All 67/733
Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868
Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
Part 1 – 114/1220
Part 2 – 142/1457
Part 3 – 163/1632
Part 4 – 177/1743
Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics 394/3549
Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
Part 1 – 458/4065
Part 2 – 459/4073
Sanctification 32/336
Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
Saved by Fire 130/1367
Saving Grace 3/25
Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831
School of Suffering, The 522/4580
Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Title Issue/Page

Scripture Math 491/4333
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The
Part 1 – 533/4665
Part 2 – 534/4673
Part 3 – 535/4683
Second Death, The 530/4641
Secondhand Faith 251/2530
Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part I 76/809
Sectarianism, Select Readings, Part II 77/817
Security in Christ 1/1
Seeking God, The 505/4446
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536
Seeing the Distinction (quote) 417/3735
Seeing the "Things Not Seen" (quote) 466/4134
Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
Seeking Men's Approval 95/987
Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715
Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church
Part 1 – 57/629
Part 2 – 58/641
Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804
Select Readings on Unity 63/705
Select Readings on Various Topics
Part 1 – 79/833
Part 2 – 97/1012
Part 3 – 98/1017
Part 4 – 102/1086
Part 5 – 105/1113
Part 6 – 111/1197
Part 7 – 138/1428
Part 8 – 160/1604
Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
Sensitive to Father 350/3167
Sentence of Death, The 39/422
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578
Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209
Serving Our Generation 378/3385
Setting of Thessalonians, The
Part 1 – 499/4393
Part 2 – 500/4401
Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749
Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388
Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
Sharing His Likeness 73/788
She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615

By Article

Title Issue/Page

"Sh'ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
Shepherds, The 323/2935
"A Shocking Blasphemy" 511/4495
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today? 535/4681
"Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736
Silence of God, The 16/125
Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
Sin Principle, The 24/243
Sin/Sins (quote) 19/171
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
Snapshot of the Church, A 53/598
Snapshots of Marriage. The 482/4260
"So shall we ever be with the Lord" 505/4447
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
Soldier's Prayer 42/456
Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722
Some Facts About Grace 1/5
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study 63/704
Something's Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217
Something's Wrong with This Gospel! 145/1481
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
Song in the Night, A 302/2765
Song of the Clay, The 231/2185
Sonship 146/1489
Soundness of Hymns 17/141
Source of Sin, The 633/5481
Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ, The 257/2397
Sovereignty of God, The
Part 1 – 267/2477
Part 2 – 268/2485
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759
Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
Spirit of God, The
Part 1 – 465/4121
Part 2 – 466/4129

Title Issue/Page

Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
Spirit of the Word and Theological Reversals, The 192/1861
Spirit World, The 520/4565
Spirit's Unity, The
Part 1 – 577/5017
Part 2 – 578/5025
Spirits in Prison, The, Part 1 406/3645
Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
Spiritual Order of Paul's Church Epistles. The 178/1754
Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
Spiritual Warfare
Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773
Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776
Part 3 – Faith Fight, The 72/778
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord, The Believer's Strength 73/786
Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 94/993
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527
Standing Alone 6/49
Standing and State 35/374
Stay the Course 397/3575
Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661
Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
Story of Life, The 302/2772
Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041
Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man
Part 1 – 467/4137
Part 2 – 468/4145
Part 3 – 469/4153
Part 4 – 470/4161
Part 5 – 471/4169
Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387
Submission: One to Another 173/1709
Substitution 42/456
"Substitution" and the "Vicarious Atonement" 337/3057
Suffering 2/13
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
Part 1 – 203/1961
Part 2 – 204/1969
Part 3 – 205/1977
Part 4 – 206/1985
Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency 456/4049

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27
Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852

T

Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The 642/5557
Testimonies of Believers #8: My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148
Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
“That’s Death” 612/5313
That Blessed Hope 68/746
That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953
That Wonderful Book 2/11
Theological Dam of Christendom’s Creeds, The 594/5154
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of Evil? 331/2999
“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945
There Must Be Heresies 32/338
They Don’t Know Mike 409/3673
Things that Are Above 71/765
Think of These Things 283/2607
Third Heaven, The 294/2701
This Generation 328/2973
This Present Evil Age 426/3805
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963
Thoughts on Death 202/1957
Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We Belong? 24/233
Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324

Title Issue/Page

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Three Spheres of Glory 596/5169
Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387
Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Throne of Grace, The 266/2476
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God’s Word?
Part 1 – 463/4105
Part 2 – 464/4113
Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949
“Till He Come” 618/5364
Time and the Believer’s Growth (quote) 18/155
Time and Writing (editorial) 622/5398
Time to Die, A 311/2839
Time to Laugh, A 440/3925
Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069
Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the Question 25/256
To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569
Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760
“Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise.” 280/2584
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725
Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift 339/3073
Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II Timothy 78/828
Total Victory over Sin!
Part 1 – 210/2017
Part 2 – 211/2025
Part 3 – 212/2033
Touchstone, A 531/4654
“Tough Love”? 481/4249
Tradition (quote) 19/175
Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
Train Track, A 215/2063
Translation Confusion 656/5670
Translation Corrections 415/3717
Translation Treasures
#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608
#3 – The “Cross” 280/2586
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

By Article

Title Issue/Page

True and False Zeal (poem) 104/1112
True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732
True Church, The 97/1005
True Confessions of a "Church" Architect 29/303
True Contentment 398/3581
True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654
True Israel – Considering the Terms "Spiritual Israel"
and "The Ten Lost Tribes" 544/4753
True Love Is Forever (poem) 104/1112
True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
True Success 66/731
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Trusting 102/1077
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
Truth 5/37
Truth About Easter, The 7/53
Truth About Halloween, The 20/177
Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169
Truth Withheld 233/2207
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153, 537/4703
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah,
The
Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730
Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871
Two Ways 502/4420
Tyndale's Task 537/4702

U

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The
686/5912
Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717
Unanswered Prayer 559/4876
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Unbounded Love 27/270
Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834
Underneath the Altar 450/4003
Undoing of Adam, The
Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and "Much More,"
The 541/4729
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and

Title Issue/Page

Dying 542/4737
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855
Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
"Unpardonable Sin," The
Part 1 – 444/3953
Part 2 – 445/3961
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
Unseen Lessons from "The Parable of the Prodigal
Sons" 147/1497
Up on the Bible 30/316
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 511/4489
Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote) 620/5382

V

Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual
Life 55/605
Velveteen Rabbit, The 491/4332
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation (quote)
480/4245
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
Victory Is a Man 60/665
Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
Virtual Veil, The 407/3653

W

Wages of Sin, The 69/756
Walking 236/2229
Was the New Testament Originally Written in He-
brew? 390/3522
Water Baptism 185/1805
Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
Way of Cain, The 486/4289
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501
Wayside Ministries 304/2785
We Are God's Workmanship 70/757, 99/1038
"We Are Prepared to Learn" (editorial) 620/5380
We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinc-
tion 555/4845
We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial) 693/5963

Master Index

By Article

Title Issue/Page

We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
We Have It Made (quote) 411/3688
We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
We Need Nothing More 319/2907
We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437
We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80
“We See Jesus” 332/3011
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797
Well Established Precedent, The 28/282
Wesley and Holiness 39/421
What a Gospel! 43/472
What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3043
What About Ordinances? 184/1797
What Are You Occupied With? (quote – Bullinger) 70/761
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not, Won't 334/3037
What I Believe 510/4483
What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
What Is a “Gentile”? 540/4721
What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
What Is Death? 8/67, 375/3361
What Is Grace? 632/5479
What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938
What Is Love? 374/3353
What Is Man? 332/3005
What Is Our Problem? 10/83
What Is Punishment? 290/2671
What Is the Church? 53/588
What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
What Is Truth? 282/2597
What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770
What Others Are Saying About the New Church Series 55/616, 58/642
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
What the Bible Student's Notebok Is All About 316/2882
What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
What We Take for Granted When We Read Paul 7/58

Title Issue/Page

What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
What's in a Name? – “Canaan” 355/3205
What's In a Name? – “Damascus” 358/3227
What's in a Name? – “Judah” 363/3272
What's in a Number? – “153” 355/3205
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage 240/2261
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
Where Do You Stand? (editorial) 689/5936
Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
Where People Are 72/780
Where Wages Are Due 395/3557
Where We Fit In 165/1645
Where We're Going 354/3193
Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51
“Where's My Response?” (editorial) 619/5372
Where's the Beef? An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XXVII 64/712
Which Is Better? 128/1352
Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725
Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773
Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
Whole Universe Is Included, The 672/5797
Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509
Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Testimony 135/1401
Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
Why Paul Gloried in the Cross 14/116
Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96

By Article

Title Issue/Page

Title Issue/Page

Why This Waste? 60/670
Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999
Wife Loving 483/4268
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517
Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
William B. Screws (editorial) 641/5445
Willing Mind, A 95/984
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465
Wine and Health 327/2971
Wisdom 25/255
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
Without (quote) 642/5556
Wonderful Book, The 624/5411
Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523
“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Work
of Christ, The 63/708
Workers and Lovers 81/859
World Reconciliation 168/669
World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
Wrath of God, The 421/3770
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Y

Y 109/1165
Year 2000, The 45/496
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
You Are Free from the Law 46/499
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
You Need A Savior 4/34
You Say – God Says 165/1652
You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Di-
vorce? 301/2757
Your Coming Applause of God 450/4001

Z

Zionism 270/2506

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

0-9

I & II Peter

Hebrew Evangel, The 625/5497

A

Abia

Course of Abia, The 269/2498

Absolute and Relative

“Absolute” and the “Relative,” The (Zender) 231/2189

Absolute and the Relative, The (Pilkington)
662/5718

Abraham

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Absolute and Relative

Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute
585/5081

Abuse

Freedom from a Neglectful or Abusive Husband
476/4213

Acceptance

Divine Acceptance 13/101

Acceptance

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Access

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Accountability

Accountability and Covering 288/2657

Acts, The Book of

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Con-
sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
613/5321

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249

Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323

Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation,
The 507/4460

Before and After Acts 28 595/5161

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The
524/4595

Hope of Paul’s Acts Epistles, The

Part 1 580/5041

Part 2 581/5049

Major Events in the Book of Acts (chart) 371/3230

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pentecost 666/5745

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
Acts 28, The 625/5417

“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Acts, Book of

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 3 of 10 675/5817

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Adam

Adam and Christ 391/3527

Adam’s Sin 374/3357

Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in
Christ 355/3201

Sin of Adam, The 399/3589

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much
More” 541/4729

Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: judgment, Death
and Dying 542/4737

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Adam

Source of Sin, The 633/5481

Adjustable

God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on
the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

Administrations

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

New Administration at the Close of Acts, A

Part 1 – 562/4897

Part 2 – 563/4905

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
The 497/4377

Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001

Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration
(quote) 613/5326

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Administrations

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418

Adultery

“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Advancement

God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369

Adversary

Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Satanic Deception 605/5258

Affliction

“That's Death” 612/5313

Afflictions

Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438

Ages

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821

Ages, The: God's Time Periods

Part 1 – 371/3329

Part 2 – 372/3337

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – (*Æon* and *Kosmos*) 517/4537

Part 2 – (Eternity) 518/4545

Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188

Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861

Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869

“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Ages

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Agnosticism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Agnosticism

Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Aiōn

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1(*Æon* and *Kosmos*) 517/4537

Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547

How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

On “Aion” and “Aionios” 406/3749

On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Aiōn

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989

Alcohol

Look at Alcohol in the Scriptures, A

Part 1 – 292/2685

Part 2 – 293/2697

Wine and Health 327/2971

Allegory

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985

Allotment

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588

Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125

Altar

Underneath the Altar 450/4003

Ambassadors

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 3) 40/427

Angels

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Satanic Deception 605/5258

Angels

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Book of Job, The

Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Paul's Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

Anger

Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925

Anglo-Israelism (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes

Part 1 – 538/4705

Part 2 – 539/4713

True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Israel” and “The Ten Lost Tribes” 544/4753

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Animals

Book of Job, The, Part 6: The “End of Job” 656/5666
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
All Creatures – The Lot of Animals in God’s Ultimate Plan 437/3897

Animals

Divine Lockup
Part 5 – Christ”Captures Captivity” 624/5409

Annihilation

Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177

Apollos

Apollos 391/3525

Apostle(s)

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ?
393/3544
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

Appearing

Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and
Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940
Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock
567/4937
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope”
485/4281
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

Applause

Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Application

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –
Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Apport (see *Predestinate*)

Apollos

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017

Approach Present

Approach Present, The 436/3889

Argue (see *Division*)

Astronomy

Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010

Atheism

Book of Job, The
Part 4: The Debate 651/5625
Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Atonement

Divine Reconciliation 32/332

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Attitude

Dare to Be Happy! 202/1960
Dogmatism 62/694
God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing
on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
He Is the Secret 586/5092
Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote)
304/2788
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
Taking Cheerful Views 346 3134
What the Bible Student’s Notebook Is All About
316/2882

Augustine

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

Authority

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to
the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359
Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doc-
trine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377
Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

B

Babel

Example of Babel, The 590/5124

Baptism

Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981
Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
Reader’s Question Box
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today?
535/4681
Water Baptism 185/1805
What About Ordinances? 184/1797
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759

Barrier (see *Middle Wall*)

Believers

Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith
495/4365
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988

Believer’s Walk

Abstain from All Appearance of Evil 178/1752
Angel in My Pocket 150/1528

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Being "OK" with Not Being "OK" 320/2909
 Beneath the Surface 305/2789
 Blessing of Weakness, The 238/ 2248
 Choosing to Do Hard Things 233/2206
 Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877
 Coping with Ourselves 180/1772
 "Daze" of Our Lives, The 177/1741
 Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
 Divine Work of Contentment, The 131/1369
 Do It Yourself 239/2256
 Epistles of Christ, The 243/2289
 Exhortation to Broadness 194/1884
 Exhortation to Vigilance 241/2269
 Failure 189/1837
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 Measure of True Success, The 243/2290
 Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
 Motives (quote) 319/2906
 Not Already Perfected 331/3000
 Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
 Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
 Pleasing God 77/824
 Real Life 315/2869
 Real Work of God, The 233/2201
 Real Worship 315/2874
 Rudiments of the World 93/957
 Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784
 Sensitive to Father 350/3167
 Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
 Taking Cheerful Views 346/3134
 This Temporary Life 95/991
 Walking 236/2229
 Wayside Ministries 304/2785
 Willing Mind, A 95/984

Bema

All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Betrothal

Betrothal and the Dowry, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 21) 49/541
 How a Couple Become Husband and Wife 21/206

Bible

Attacks on the Word of God (Quote) 30/316
 Bible in 50 Words, The 160/1608
 Bible Versions 39/419
 Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared with the King James Version 166/1658

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
 Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
 Dating the Gospels 226/2145
 Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, An
 Part 1 – Declaration of the Bible Concerning Itself, The – The Preface 19/157
 Part 2 – Presentation, The: God Gives the Bible 20/181
 Part 3 – Production, The: God Assembles His Book 21/202
 Part 4 – Profoundness, The: God's Amazing Book 23/226
 Part 5 – Promise, The: God's Plan – The Divine Doctrine of Preservation 24/238
 Part 6 – Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) 25/249
 Part 7 – Preservation: God Keeps His Words 27/269
 Part 8 – Proof, The: Approving the Excellent 30/305
 KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage
 Part 1 – 276/2549
 Part 2 – 279/2573
 Part 3 – 281/2589
 Original Bible Restored, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601
 Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609
 Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617
 Reader's Question Box
 #13: "How do I show that the Bible is the Word of God?" 501/4414
 Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583
 Structure of the Books of the Old Testament According to the Hebrew Canon, The 217/2080
 That Wonderful Book 2/11
 True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
 Up on the Bible (Quote) 30/316
 Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522
Bible Student's Dictionary
 Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871
Bible Student's Encyclopedia
 Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Bible Study (see also *Study*)

Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study of Scripture

Part 1 – 133/1392

Part 2 – 150/1526

Part 3 – 181/1776

Believer's Bible Study 196/1893

Book of Job, The

Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257

Golden Rules of Bible Study, The 273/2531

Nevertheless, at Thy Word 134/1393

Secondhand Faith 273/2530

Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The

Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 658/5681

Bible Study

Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

Bible Translation

I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline

Part 1 – 122/1285

Part 2 – 123/1293

Part 3 – 124/1305

Part 4 – 125/1317

Plowboy's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book

Part 1 – 117/1241

Part 2 – 118/1253

Part 3 – 119/1261

Part 4 – 120/1269

Part 5 – 121/1277

“*Shēl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 661/5705

Part 2 of 2 662/5713

Bible Translation

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Bible Versions

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821

Bible Versions 39/419

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 665/5737

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

Uncommon Words of the Concordant Version 310/2834

Bible Versions

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

Biography

Alan Burns (editorial) 656/5671

André Sneidar & *The Bible Student's Notebook* 612/5314

Brief History of My Early Life and Ministry, A (Adlai Loudy) 5484

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

Frank Neil Pohorlak, Dr. 610/5298

F.W. Davis 643/5567

History of the Saints, The 618/5365

H.W. Martin (editorial) 659/5695

Joseph E. Kirk (biography) 623/5404

Life of F.H. Robison, The 669/5772

Mark Peters (editorial) 626/5430

Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography 392/3533

Old Newspapers: F.H. Robison 689/5935

Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

William B. Screws (editorial) 628/5445

Bishop

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Blessed

Happy God, The 480/4241

Blessed Hope

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

“Happy Hope”? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Blessed Hope

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647/5593

Blessings

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231
 Life's Extras 224/2129
 Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958

Blindness

Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270
 Truth Withheld 233/2207

Blindness

Gleanings 672/5794
 Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It
 Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Satanic Deception 605/5258

Boasting

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Body Life

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418
 Be Likeminded
 Part 1 – 42/457
 Part 2 – 44/480
 Be Likeminded (abridged)
 Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
 Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
 Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members, One Body
 21/193
 Building Up One Another 12/95
 Do It My Way! 29/301
 Doctor, or Brother? (quote) 16/128
 Gleanings 672/5794
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
 Household of Faith, The 12/99
 I Am a KXY Pxrson 30/316
 Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
 Intersected Lives 350/167
 Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
 Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
 Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
 Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
 Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
 Part 5 – 51/563
 Part 6 – 52/577
 Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of
 Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-
 trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365
 Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785
 Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
 Submission: One to Another 173/1709
 We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437

Body Life
 Fellowship Retreat, A (editorial) 679/5855

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
 700/6017
 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

Body of Christ

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
 (editorial) 642/5558

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 682/5875

Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377
 Bodies of Men or Body of Christ 381/3426
 Body of Christ, The 291/2675
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
 Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity)
 490/4321
 Body Parts of Christ, The 462/4100
 Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The
 296/2722
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Gleanings 672/5794
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 God's Church – Not Ours (quote) 378/3392
 Honoring Each Other 637/5513
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
 Glory 626/5425
 Interweaving of the Days, The 379/3401
 Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Many-Membered Christ, The 99/1035
 Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith
 495/4365
 Membership (Quote) 321/2923
 New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
 Nine, The 389/3513
 Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877
 Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057
 Serving Our Generation 378/3385

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sufficient Deficiency, Competent Incompetency
456/4049

True Church, The 97/1005

Two Bodies or One? 526/4612

When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204

When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685

Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

Body of Christ

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

Paul's Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Bogomils

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Bondage

Divine Lockup

Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105

Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 602/5329

Born Again

Born Again 6/49

Do You Really Want to Be “Born Again”? 531/4889

Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181

Bowels

Bowels 26/268

Bride

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 1 of 10 673/5801

Part 2 of 10 674/5809

Part 3 of 10 675/5817

Part 4 of 10 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 682/5875

Bride and the Bridegroom & Ephesians 5, The
296/2722

Bride; Israel

Paul's Earlier Epistles, Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

British-Israelism (see *Anglo-Israelism*)

Bullinger, E.W.

E.W. Bullinger 591/5130

Notes Taken from: E.W. Bullinger: A Biography
392/3533

“We Are Prepared to Learn” (editorial) 620/5380

Topic

Title Issue/Page

C

Cain

Way of Cain, The 486/4289

Calendar

Divine Calendar, The 345/3124, 434-5/3869

Called

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057

Called

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425

Calvinism

Augustinism: Alias, Calvinism 22/216

John Calvin Revisited 22/217

Canaan

What's in a Name? – “Canaan” 355/3205

Canonization

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Captivity

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Carnality

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437

Carnality

Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385

Cartoons

Hypocrisy of False Expressions (Illustration)
278/2567

Cathars

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

Celestials

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569

Fait Accompli 693/5961

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)
602/5234

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity
in Ephesians, The 523/4588

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Heavenly Realms, The 519/4553	Divine Calendar, The 345/3124,434-5/3878
“In the Heavens”	Eonian Times, The 632/5473
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561	Eons of the Ages, The 353/3188
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649	Events of the Last Week, The 383/3448
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692	Feasts of the Lord, The 197/1908
Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721	God’s Administrations with Man 562/4898
Opposition Among the Celestials 519/4559	Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589
Our Realm: Inherently Celestial 520/4561	“Handy” Chart of the Eons, A 518/4547
Out of This World! Our Divine Calling 457/4057	Major Events in the Book of Acts 358/3230
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297	Paul’s 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982
Ruling the Celestials 519/4558	Purpose of the Eons, The 352/3180
Spirit World, The 520/4565	Three Heavens and Earths, The 344/3115
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324	Timeline of Distinctions 338/3069
What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585	Two Apostleships, The 358/3229
Where We’re Going 354/3193	Cheerfulness
<i>Celestials</i>	Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560
Are Bride and Body Identical?	Children
Part 4 of 10 676/5825	Fruit of the Womb, The: God’s Heritage 317/2885
Part 5 of 10 677/5833	Chosen
Part 6 of 10 678/5841	Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
Part 7 of 10 679/5849	God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457
Part 8 of 10 680/5859	Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Part 9 of 10 681/5865	<i>Chosen</i>
Part 10 of 10 682/5875	God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361	Christ, Christ Jesus (see <i>Jesus Christ</i>)
Love Transcendent 615/5337	Christian
Celibacy	“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649
Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417	Christianity
Censorship	Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
Dangers of Censorship, The 388/3501	Christianity’s Decline into Legalism 481/4255
Ceremonies	Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998	Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
Chance	<i>Christianity</i>
Does “Chance” Happen to Us All? 505/4441	Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355	Christmas (see also <i>Days</i>)
Chapter Divisions	Course of Abia, The 269/2498
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245	Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499
Charity	Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
The Foundation of the Home: Charity (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 22) 50/547	Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499
Charts	Church (Ecclesia, the Body of Christ)
Accompanying Charts for Christ’s Appearing and Israel’s Prophetic Clock 567/4940	A.C. Gaebelein on the [House] Church 25/252
Chronōn Aiōniōn – A Chart of the Eonian Times 453/4027	Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Dates of Paul’s Epistles in Acts 358/3231	Back to Basics: Defining the Church 18/139
Divine Balancing of History, The 343/3109	Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/160
	Be Likeminded
	Part 1 – 42/457

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 44/480
Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One
Body 21/193
Biblical Hospitality 224/2136
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
Brief Thoughts on II Timothy: The Church in Ruins
Part 1 – 55/613
Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
Part 2 – 56/617
Building Up One Another 12/95
Christianity 46/508
Church Membership (Quote) 233/2208
"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
Church that Is in Their House, The 1/3
"The Church" an Enemy of Denominationalism 45/491
Church's Heavenly Character, The 101/1065
Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints
22/209
Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Do It My Way! 29/301
Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169
Fellows 49/538
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
Household of Faith, The 12/99, 209/2013
Importance of Divine Order, The 25/239
"In the Heavens," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692
Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, An
Part 1 – Back to Basics: Defining the Church
18/139
Part 2 – Back to Basics: Selective Readings on
the Church 19/155
Part 3 – Unity of the Church, The 20/177
Part 4 – Believer's Body Life, The: Many Mem-
bers, One Body 21/187
Part 5 – Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Edu-
cating the Saints 22/203
Part 6 – Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Ser-
vant Community 23/223
Part 7 – Importance of Divine Order, The
25/239
Part 8 – Details of Divine Order, The 27/274
Part 9 – Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's
Word to Church Government 33/341
Part 10 – Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the
Bottom of Church Problems 35/365
Part 11 – Deacons 49/539
John Calvin Revisited 22/217
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote –
Nee) 74/793

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Labor Union, The: A Cooperative Servant Commu-
nity 23/223
Leave Church! 274/2539
Limitations in Our Relationships 109/1175
"The Middle Wall" 550/4801
Ministry 103/1093
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
Mutual Ministry of the Saints 103/1095
Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together
220/2103
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
Oneness of the One Church: Geography Not With-
standing 53/593
Only Church, The 56/628
Only True Church Today, The 56/628
Ordaining Elders 95/989
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73
Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The
53/581
Prerequisites to Body Life 30/313
Present Condition, The 94/976
Spiritual Fantasy: God in a Box 97/1010
Story of the Paulicians, The 217/2073
True Church, The 97/1005
Select Readings on Outsiders 64/715
Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598
True Confessions of a "Church" Architect 29/303
Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
Unity of the Church, The 20/177
Various Thoughts Related to Church and Spiritual
Life 55/605
What Is the Church? 53/588
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
Church
Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Church Councils
Brief Notes on Church History,
Part 1 28/281
Church Councils
Original Bible Restored, The
Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church History

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
(editorial) 5558

Brief Notes on Church History,

Part 1 – 28/281

Part 2 – 29/293

Part 3 – 55/613

Part 4 – 56/617

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Paulicians – Additional Historical Information
77/820

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of
Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-
trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Three Groups in Church History: To Which Do We
Belong? 24/233

Torch of His Testimony, The: The Importance of II
Timothy 78/828

Year 2000, The 45/496

Church History

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Church Membership

Back to Basics: Selective Readings on the Church 19/165

Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586

Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The
53/581

Circumcision

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906

Scriptures for the Circumcision, The

Part 1 – 533/4665

Part 2 – 534/4673

Part 3 – 535/4683

We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Dis-
tinction 555/4845

Circumcision

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 4 of 10 676/5825

Part 5 of 10 677/5833

Part 6 of 10 678/5841

Part 7 of 10 679/5849

Part 8 of 10 680/5859

Part 9 of 10 681/5865

Part 10 of 10 682/5875

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Circumcision Writings

Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193

Citizenship

Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153

Mighty Purifying Force, A 598/5187

Clay

Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Clergy

Doctor or Brother? (quote) 16/128

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/73

Religious Hirelings 526/4613

Reverend Ministers 8/68

Clement of Alexandria

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Co-Laborers

Co-Laborers 553/4828

Nine, The 389/3513

Co-Laborers

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Colossians

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
613/5326

Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the
Book of Colossians, The 11/85

Comfort

Being a Comfort to Others 257/2402

Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472

Commentary

Bible Student's Commentary: A Survey of Paul's Epistles

#1 – Introduction to Paul's Letters 113/1212

#2 – Outline of Romans 127/1342

#3 – The Content of the Book of Romans
132/1382

#4 – 1:1 139/1436

#5 – Romans 1:2 167/1664

#6 – Philippians 1:1 308/2816

#7 – Philippians 1:2-5 313/2855

#8 – Philippians 1:6-9 317/2887

#9 – Philippians 1:10-11 319/2903

Bible Student's Commentary: Introduction to Paul's
Letters 113/1212

Brief Thoughts on II Timothy

Part 1 – 55/613

Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201

Part 2 – 56/617

Commitment

Commitment 36/385

Compassion

Where People Are 72/780

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Complaining	Complaining Spirit, A 316/2877	Costa Concordia	Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265 What We Learned from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
Confession	Justification 32/337 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569	Counsel, God's	God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
Conscience	Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An, Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact Part 1 of 2 652/5633 Part 2 of 2 653/5641	Council (God's)	God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Constantine	Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281	Courtship	Courtship (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part XIX) 46/497 Further Word on, A ... Dating? or Courting? 49/540
Consummation	Consummation, The 603/5241 Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668 God ALL in All 601/5225	Covenants	David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and the Kingdom 696/5985
Consummation	Eonian Times, The 632/5473 God's <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 641/5457 God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	Covering	Accountability and Covering 288/2657
Contention (see Division)		Coverture	Coverture (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 12) 37/389 Coverture and the Daughter (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 17) 43/471
Contentment	"Many Years to Come" 680/5857 True Contentment 398/3581	Covet	"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963
Contentment	Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519	Creation	Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911 Life's Extras 224/2129 Logic of Biblical Creation 8/65 Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569 Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759 Watermelon Wisdom 40/426
Contradictions	Contradicting Contradictions 3813424	Creation	Divine Lockup Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329 Part 5: Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
Contradictions;	God Regrets 683/5885	Creator	Creation with No Creator?, A 266/2469
Contrasts	Divinely Appointed Contrasts of Life, The 288/2655 Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128	Creator	Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
Controversy	Matters of Controversy 421/3765	Creeds	Dominion 595/5166 Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686 God's Work and Man's Creeds 304/2781
Controversy	Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686		
Corinthians	Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305 Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286		
Corinthians	Consummation, The 615/5241		
Correspondence	"Where's My Response?" (editorial) 619/5372		
Cosmos	Definition of Bible Terms Part 1 (Æon and Kosmos) – 517/4537 Part 2 (Eternity) – 518/4545		

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Theological Dam of Christendom's Creeds, The 594/5154

Creeds

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

Cross

"Cross," The 302/2767

Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time In Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139

"Cross," The – Was Christ Nailed to a "Cross"? or a "Stake"? 330/2991

Cross Deliverance 17/144

"My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?" 312/2845

Translation Treasures #3: The "Cross" 280/2586

Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Crucifixion

Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 407/3757

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Crusades

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Culture

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145

Curses

Reader's Question Box #11: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 – 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 – 697/5991

Cyprian

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 – 28/281

D

Dais (see *Bema*)

Damascus

What's In a Name? – "Damascus" 358/3227

Daniel

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Dating

Dating Game, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 20) 47/512

Further Word on, A ... Dating? or Courting? 49/540

Date Setting

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 (The Dating Game) 29/293

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308

Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Seven Millennium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094, 498/4388

David

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Days

Christmas 6/45

Course of Abia, The 269/2498

Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on September 29 269/2499

John Calvin Revisited 22/217

Myth of Easter, The – The "Christian Mythology" Series 287/2641

Observance of Days, The 216/2070

Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493

Sabbath, The 412/3696

Sunday and the Sabbath 3/27

Truth About Easter, The 7/53

Truth About Halloween, The 20/177

Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Deacon

Deacons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 11) 49/539

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to Church Government (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341

Death

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Death and Dying

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061

Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521

Death Is Gain 7/60

Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185

Eternal Death 233/2208

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

God ALL in All 601/5225

Hell 69/749

Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744

Is Man Immortal? 68/747

Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Last Words of the Dying, The – A Selection of

Part 1 – 20/190

Part 2 – 21/207

Part 3 – 22/212

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 4 – 23/230
Part 5 – 24/239
Part 6 – 50/549
Part 7 – 52/580
Part 8 – 52/580

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Near-Death Experiences vs. the Word of God
416/3729
Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The
285/2621
Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection,
The 277/2562
Solid Comfort for the Bereaved 425/3797
“That’s Death” 612/5313
Thoughts on Death 202/1957
Time to Die, A 311/2839
“Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise” 280/2584
Wages of Sin, The 69/756
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come
549/4797
What Is Death 8/67
Where Do Babies Go When They Die? 81/860
Witch of Endor, The 358/3225
What Is Death? 429/3361

Death & Dying

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
“That’s Death” 612/5313

Debate (see *Division*)

Deceit

Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593

Deity

Deity of God, The
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145
Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161

Divine Supremacy 443/3945

Denominations

9,000 406/3650
Denominational Pollution 62/695
Denominationalism 45/491
Denominations: Identity Preservation 69/755
Hallmark of Denominationalism, A 521/4573
Joining the Church – Not Being Possible (Quote –
Nee) 74/793
Leave Me Out (quote) 484/4279
Snapshot of the Church, A 54/598

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Department

Teaching and Department: Can a Corrupt Source
Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

Department

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Depression

Cheerfulness that Mocks the Adversary 395/3560

Designated

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177
How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Designated

Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Devil (see *Satan*)

Disciple

“Disciple” and “Christian” 531/4649

Discouragement

Don’t Quit (Poem) 21/208
Fainting Fits 31/317
Men Who Are Down 37/398
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments
626/5432

Dispensational (see *Right Division*)

Dispensations (see also *Right Division*)

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
(editorial) 630/5462
Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

Dispensations

“Till He Come” 618/5364

Disruption

Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Disruption, The 522/4577

Disruption

God’s *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
God’s Purpose in the Heavens
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Divine Inspiration

Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
Messiah in Both Testaments
Part 1 of 7 684/5889
Part 2 of 7 685/5897
Part 3 of 7 687/5913
Part 4 of 7 688/5921
Part 5 of 7 690/5937

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 6 of 7 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 692/5953

“*Sh'öl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God

Part 1 of 2 661/5705

Part 2 of 2 662/5713

Divine Inspiration

How We Got Our Bible

Part 1 of 2 664/5729

Part 2 of 2 665/5737

Divine Preservation (Bible)

Original Bible Restored, The

Part 1 of 3 – 648/5601

Part 2 of 3 – 649/5609

Part 3 of 3 – 650/5617

Divine Viewpoint

Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 613/5238

Division

Contention's Entrance and Exit 573/4985

Division Reigns 576/5012

Divisions Are Necessary – I Corinthians 11:19
572/4977

Divisiveness and Contention and Our Divine Calling to Peace 571/4969

“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873

Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094

Man-Made Walls 568/4950

One Body Was Himself, The! 598/5187

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
693/5968

Paul's 10 Greek Words Warning Against a Divisive Spirit (chart) 572/4982

Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972

Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

“Reason” or “Argue”? 573/4987

Division

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

Divisiveness (see *Division*)

Divorce

Divorce and Remarriage 9/69

Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260

When the Vow Breaks – Divorce and Remarriage
240/2261

You're Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Divorce? 301/2757

Dobson, James

“Tough Love”? 481/4249

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Doctrine

Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190

Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821

Doctrine

Where Do You Stand? (editorial) 689/5936

Dominion

Dominion 595/5166

Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386

Double Doctrine

Pagan Immortal Soul and “Double Doctrine,” The
285/2621

E

Easter (see also *Days*)

Myth of Easter, The – The “Christian Mythology” Series 287/2641

Ecclesia

Chief Men of this Eon Are Being Discarded, The
411/3688

Church in Thy House, The – Why “Church” Buildings and Clergy Destroy the Faith 424/3689

Ecclesia as Christ's Complement, The 229/2169

Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
“In the Heavensies”

Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561

Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308

Ecclesiastes

Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945

Studies in Ecclesiastes: The Words and Work of God and Man

Part 1 – 467/4137

Part 2 – 468/4145

Part 3 – 469/4153

Part 4 – 470/4161

Part 5 – 471/4169

Economies

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 496/4372

Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of Acts, The 526/4614

Edification

Archiving God's Achievement in Past Generations
642/5558

Believer's Body Life: Many Members – One Body 21/193

Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117

Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach
630/5462

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Building Up One Another 12/95
“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” 647/5599
Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560
Instruments of Upbuilding 491/4333
Introduction to the Doctrine of Edification, An
 Part 1 – Body Building 47/509
 Part 2 – Body Building 48/528
 Part 3 – Body Building 49/536
 Part 4 – Body Building 50/550
 Part 5 – 51/563
 Part 6 – 52/577
Rooted in Him 610/5297
Vessels of Up-Building 288/2659

Edification

Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017

Editor's Desk

Alan Burns (biography) 656/5671
Awake! 589/5118
Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not
 the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190
Dominion 595/5166
Extensive Footnotes 699/6016
Facsimile Project 624/5412
Fellowship Retreat, A 679/5855
Finances 648/5608
Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094
Guests and Residents 599/5198
Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686
H.W. Martin (biography) 659/5695
Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Love & Mercy 695/5982
Mark Peters 626/5430
Mark Vogt 668/5766
More Frequent *Bible Student's Notebook*, A 583/5066
My Birthday Box 646/5590
Nature of Quotes, The 691/5952
Our 600th Issue! 600/5207
Paint, PA 686/5907
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
 Pinnacle 643/5567
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing 697/5999
She Strayed 649/5615
Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661
Take What You Can Use 585/5086
Time and Writing 622/5398
True Evangelism of Grace, The 654/5654
Two New BSN Features 681/5871
We Continue to Need Your Help 693/5963
We Need Your Help 627/5437

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Where Do You Stand? 689/5936
William B. Screws 628/5445

Elders

Forgotten Design, The: Applying God's Word to
 Church Government (An Introduction to the
 Doctrine of the Church, Part 9) 33/341
Office of a Bishop, The 11/91

Elijah

Enoch and Elijah 373/3348
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Emmanuel

Emmanuel 321/2917
Emmanuel: God With Us! 362/3261

Emotions (see *Bowels*)

Encouragement

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
Life Is Not Over 214/2051
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Encouragement

Steamship Arabia, The (editorial) 655/5661

Endurance

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Endurance 401/3605

Endurance

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's
 Love 689/5934

Enoch

Enoch and Elijah 373/3348

Eonian Life

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Eonian Life

Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9
696/5989

Eons

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
Ages, The: God's Time Periods
 Part 1 – 371/3329
 Part 2 – 372/3337
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Definition of Bible Terms
 Part 1 – (*Æon* and *Kosmos*) – 517/4537
 Part 2 – (Eternity) – 518/4545
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview 446/3969
 Eons of the Ages, The (chart) 353/3188
 Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 Greek Word Translation Comparison – Ephesians 1 (chart) 646/5589
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201
 “In the Heavens”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 5561
 Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180
 Realization: the Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
 This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Eons

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Ephesians

Divine Lockup
 Part 5 – Christ “Captures Captivity” 624/5409
 Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 Fruit of Ephesians, The 574/4995
 Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004
 Good Deposit, The – *Kalos Parathēkē* 621/5385
 Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588
 “In the Heavens”
 Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
 Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
 Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
 Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721
 Landscape of Glory, A: Paul’s Ephesian Letter 576/5009
 Love Transcendent 615/5337
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 Paul’s Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 577/5121

Ephesians

Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 4 of 10 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 678/5841

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 7 of 10 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 682/5875

Equality

“Fairness” – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601
 Myth of Equality, The 343/3108

Era

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Error

Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
 Rejection of Error, The (quote) 385/3468

Espousment (see *Betrothal*)

Eternal

Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756
 Forever, Eternal and Everlasting 83/869
 On “Aion” and “Aionios” 419/3749
 On the Word “Eternal” 420/3762

Eternal

Reader’s Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989

Eternal Life

Reader’s Question Box #12: “What is the meaning of eternal life?” 457/4062

Eternal Security

Divine Acceptance 13/101
 God’s Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Security In Christ 1/1

Eternity

“Ages” or “Eternity” and the English Versions 309/2821
 Definition of Bible Terms, Part 2 (Eternity) 518/4545
 How Eternity Slipped In 600/5201

Ethnic Division

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races 34/353

Evangelism

Dominion Evangelism 30/306
 Parable of the Orange Tree, The 9/71

Evangelism

True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

Evil

Charging God Foolishly 448/3990
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Evil and Sin 322/2930
 Genesis and Exodus of Evil, The 514/4513
 God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 God’s Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Ministry of Evil, The – Relative and Absolute
585/5081
Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It
Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of
Evil? 331/2999
This Present Evil Age 426/3805

Evil

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Book of Job, The
Part 1: The Book as a Whole 605/5257
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Evolution

Book of Job, The, Part 4: The Debate 651/5625
Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Exaltation

"In the Heavens"
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692

Exhibition

"In the Heavens," Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692

Expectation

Hope
Part 1 – 493/4345
Part 2 – 494/4353
Part 3 – 495/4361
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Puzzle, The 592/5137
So Shall We Ever Be with the Lord 505/4447
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

Expectation

"That's Death" 612/5313

F

Face

Reader's Question Box
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165

Facsimile Project

We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial)
693/5963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Fairness

"Fairness" – Is It Scriptural or Spiritual? 525/4601

Faith

Audacity of Faith, The 158/1585
Believing 241/2275
Do We Believe God? 417/3733
Divine Activation 505/4445
Entrusting Others to God 411/3685
Faith: Is Yours Really Only Presumption and Super-
stition? 17/133
Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
Faith: The Gift of God 163/1631
Faith Without Fear 169/1677
Great Adventure of Faith, The 157/1577
Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578
Members of the Ecclesia – Excerpts Regarding Faith
495/4365
Nature of Faith, The: Is It Really "All or Nothing"?
507/4457
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Secondhand Faith 273/2530
Tardy of Heart 275/2541
Those Whom Father Has Chosen to Hear 266/2474
Trusting God (quote) 388/3502
Truth Withheld 233/2207
Unbelieving Believers 573/4988
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501
What Is Faith? 448/3985

Faith

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Faithful

Nine, The 389/3513
Stay the Course 397/3575

Faithfulness

Faithfulness (Quote) 233/2208

Family (see also *Marriage*)

God's Chain of Command 425/3799
Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)
645/5584
Perfect Parents 412/3697

Fatalism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Father

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)
645/5584

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979

Father, God the

Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257

Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664

Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154

Learning to Cry "Daddy!" 401/3608

Fear

Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630

Faith Without Fear 169/1677

Fear – An Elementary Education 130/1361

Fear: The Coffin of the Living 195/1892

No Need of Fear 310/2833

Redeemed Souls – Freed from Fear 82/865

Fellowship

Basis for Fellowship, The 39/418

Divine Acceptance 13/101

Doctrine Not the Basis for Fellowship; Doctrine Not the Basis for *dis*-Fellowship 598/5190

Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Honoring the Faithful of the Past 658/5686

Our Attitude Towards Others 549/4793

True Basis of Fellowship, The 546/4769

Few

"Not Many" Ministry, A 263/2445

Finances (see *Giving*)

Firstfruits

First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959

Firstfruits

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Flesh

Flesh, The 66/728

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358

Forbearance

Forbearance 31/328

Forever

On "Aion" and "Aionios" 419/3749

On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762

Forgiveness

All Sins Forgiven (Quote) 32/331

Divine Forgiveness 30/312

God's Total Forgiveness 2/93

Justification of Sin, The 396/3565

Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717

Free Will

Book of Job, The

Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394

Divine Lockup

Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – Sin 588/5105

Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Free Will 300/2749

Free Will? 585/5085

God's *Free* Will and Man's *Limited* Will 576/5012

Myth of Free Will, The 243/2285

Song of the Clay, The 231/2185

Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724

Truth Withheld 233/2207

What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve 335/3053

Free Will

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Freedom

Believer's Liberty and a Look at Romans 14, The

Part 1 – 253/2365

Part 2 – 254/2373

Citizenship 160/1601

Divine Lockup

Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Don't Give Up Your Freeman Status! 57/640

Exercising Liberty: The Guiding Principles of Faith, Grace, Expediency and Edification 403/3621

Free from the Bondage of Religion (quote) 409/3674

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Freedom to Excuse Ourselves, The 586/5094

Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty

Part 1 – 132/1380

Part 2 – 157/1579

"Gray's" Anatomy 413/3701

Our Prison Ministry 77/822

Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155

Secret Lives of Christians, The – A Hidden Crisis 304/2784

Stumbling over the Issue of Stumbling Blocks 255/2387

Where Do You Stand? (editorial) 689/5936

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

Frogs

Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269

Fruit of the Spirit

Life of Jesus *in* Us, The 638/5521

Future

Awaiting Our Unveiling 377/3377

Beyond the Eons 383/3441

Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Future

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

G

Galatians

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 6/129

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Galatians, The Book of

Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff – An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993

Misuse of Galatians 3:28, The 431/3849

Gap Theory

Gap Theory: Affirmed, The 26/265

Gehenna

Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675

Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797

Genealogies

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The

Part 1 of 2 695/5977

Part 2 of 2 697/5991

Generation

Reader's Question Box #10: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Reader's Question Box #11: "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation" 331/3003

Genesis

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Genocide

Reader's Question Box #10: "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?" 330/2994

Gentile (see also Nations)

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228

What Is a "Gentile"? 540/4721

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gifts (see also Signs)

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494

He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Myth of Equality, The 343/3108

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Gifts

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Pentecost 666/5745

Giving

Depositing Wealth in the Divine Treasury (quote) 240/2268

Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265

Finances (editorial) 648/5608

Giving: By Law or By Grace? 1/8

Put Your Money Into the Message 1/4

Where Wages Are Due 395/3557

Global Warming

Global Warming 527/4623

Glorification

Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151

Glorified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

God's Chain of Gold 593/5146

Glory

Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425

Glory

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

God

34 Reasons Why "the Holy Spirit" Is Not a "Person" 228/2161

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221

ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622

All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507

Ants, The 597/5178

Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068

Astronomy and the Greatness of God 332/3010

Back to Basics: God 101, Part 1 250/2341

Book of Job, The

Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666
 Championing the Character of God (quote) 528/4628
 Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
 Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
 Deity of God, The
 Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137
 Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145
 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153
 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Divine Supremacy 443/3945
 Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663
 Does God Repent? 323/2933
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945
 Eonian Times, The 632/5473
 Everything's Under Control 299/2747
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father: An Advanced Revelation 594/5154
 Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies 483/4267
 God ALL in All 601/5225
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God at Work! 93/960
 God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote) 343/3107
 God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630
 God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518
 God in Everything 527/4617
 God in Redemption 94/969
 God Is a Self-Revealing God 505/4444
 God Is Easy to Live With 97/1009
 God Is Good 82/864
 God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966
 God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963
 God Is Worthy of Trust (quote) 390/3523
 God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
 God Regrets 683/5885
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541
 God's Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Fatherhood 303/2775
 God's Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987
 God's Plan for His Creation 532/4662
 God's Power for Salvation
 Part 1 – 404/3629
 Part 2 – 411/3687
 God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
 God's Ultimate Intention 270/2508
 God's Unconditional Love 288/2653
 God's Vast Love 229/2173
 God's Will and Intention 370/3324
 God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
 God's Wrath 82/867
 God's Wrath in Perspective (quote) 414/3715
 God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960
 Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789
 Growing in the Realization of God
 Part 1 – 356/3209
 Part 2 – 357/3217
 Happy God, The 480/4241
 He Is 218/2087
 He Is Never Too Busy! 345/3123
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete 699/6015
 His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies 252/2362
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Knowing and Understanding God and His Plans
505/4444

Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863

Love of God, The (short outline) 214/2053

Love of God, The 289/2661

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Morning and Evening 266/2472

Newsflash! God Is Not Angry! 322/2925 Now We Are
Aware 510/4481

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's
Love 689/5934

On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363

One Layer at a Time: The Unfolding of God 423/3784

Our Last Minute God 420/3759

Power of God, The 386-7/3477

Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601

Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control
460/4081

Seeking God, The 505/4446

Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724

Spirit of God, The
Part 1 – 465/4121
Part 2 – 466/4129

Studying from God's Standpoint (quote) 602/5238

Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of
Evil? 331/2999

“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God”
324/2945

They Don't Know Mike 409/3673

Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,
The 686/5912

Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 – 511/4489

What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve
335/3043

What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not,
Won't 334/3037

What Is Grace? 632/5479

When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy
and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633

Wrath of God, The 421/3770

Good

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Gospel

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253

God's Good News 517/4543

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gospel of John, The 6/48

Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533

John's “If” Evangel 548/4785

Paul's Gospel 16/130

Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771

What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108

What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568

Gospel

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Government

Basest of Men, The 522/4582

Constantine Mindset, The 106/1128

Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245

Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693

Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504

God and Country 223/2121

Influencing Governments 271/2513

Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Govern-
ment, An
Part 1 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit
In? 38/401
Part 2 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit
In? 39/413
Part 3 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit
In? 40/427
Part 4 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit
In? 41/442
Part 5 – Human Government: Where Do We Fit
In? 42/451
Part 6 – The United States: Is It a Christian Na-
tion? 43/466
Part 7 – Examples from Paul in Relationship to
Government 44/476

Involvement in Politics 385/3469

Jury Duty 60/669

Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on
Human Government
Part 1 – 129/1353
Part 2 – 145/1484

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Marriage License, The 401/3610

Nationalism 270/2501

Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514

Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924

Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Ro-
mans Chapter 13 110/1180

Powers that Be, The 81/857

True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

Why Do the Nations Rage? 271/2509

Zionism 270/2506

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Grace

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
 Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129
 Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
 Complement of Grace, The: Peace 62/696
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669
 Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528
 From Useless to Useful by God's Grace 364/3278
 Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 272/2524
 God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
 God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445
 God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote) 620/5381
 God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
 Grace as a Doctrine 231/2191
 Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
 Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527
 Law and Grace 27/275
 Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
 Lord's Way of Giving, in Contrast to Man's Way of Works, The 330/2989
 Nature of Grace, The 274/2533
 Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
 Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Santa Claus Deception, and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
 Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372
 Some Facts About Grace 1/5
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 Superfluity of Grace, The: An Amazing Abundance 67/739
 Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The 563/4909
 Throne of Grace, The 266/2476
 Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949
 What Is Grace? 632/5479
 Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Grace

Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

Grace

Book of Job, The
 Part 4: The Debate 651/5625

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

Grave

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
 Grave, The 69/752
 Great Commission, The 3/17

Grave

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
 "She'ōl" & "Hadēs" – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 Part 1 of 2 661/5705
 Part 2 of 2 662/5713

Great Commission

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
 Israel's Great Commission 193/1869
 Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Greed

"Many Years to Come" 680/5857

Greek Words

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021

Greek Words

What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

Growth

Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
 Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490
 Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
 Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545
 Rooted in Him 610/5297
 Time and the Believer's Growth 18/155

H

Hadēs (see *Hell*)

Halloween (see *Days*)

Happiness

If You Want to Be Happy (Quote) 257/2403

Happy

Happy God, The 480/4241
 What Is Grace? 632/5479

Happy Expectation

"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325

Hate

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Headship

- Blessings Among the Celestials
 - Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 - Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
- Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
- Divine Lockup
 - Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
- Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial) 602/5234
- Headship: “In the Beginning ...” (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 10) 34/359
- Headship: In the Fall (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 11) 36/377
- Identification of the Family, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 14) 40/425
- Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
- Undoing of Adam, The
 - Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Healing (see *Sickness*)

Heart (see *Bowels*)

Heaven(s)

- Far Above All 532/4757
- Glimpse of Heaven, A 414/3709
- Heaven
 - Part 1 of 2 – 477/4217
 - Part 2 of 2 – 478/4225
- Heavenly Mindedness 594/5153
- Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
- New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421
- Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
- Third Heaven, The 294/2701
- Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725
- Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115
- Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
- What Is Heaven Like? 441-2/3938
- What Right Have We to Expect to Go to Heaven? 523/4585
- Where We’re Going 354/193

Heaven(s)

- God’s Purpose in the Heavens
 - Part 1 of 2 – 642/5577
 - Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Heavens, Three

- New Heaven and the New Earth, The 502/4421
- Third Heaven, The 294/2701
- Three Heavens and Earth, The 297/2725
- Three Heavens and Earth, The (chart) 344/3115

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hebrew

- Was the New Testament Originally Written in Hebrew? 390/3522

Hebrews

- Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881
- Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
 - Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 - Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Hebrews

- Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
- Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Hebrews, The Book of

- Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Hell (*Hades, Sheol*)

- Doctrine of Eternal Hell, The 408/3661
- Does Damnation Promote God’s Glory? 532/4663
- Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
- Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446
- Gehenna: The Hell of Matthew 18 291/2675
- Hell 69/749
- Israel, the Law, and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797
- Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948
- No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
- Paul’s Teaching on Hell 73/781
- Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
- Reply to R.A. Torrey’s *The Exact Truth Regarding an Eternal Hell, A*
 - Part 1 – 451/4009
 - Part 2 – 452/4017
 - Part 3 – 453/4025
 - Part 4 – 454/4033
- Rich Man and Lazarus, The,
 - Part 1 – 244/2293
 - Part 2 – 245/2301
 - Part 3 – 246/2309
- Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
- “*Sh’öl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
 - Part 1 of 2 – 661/5705
 - Part 2 of 2 – 662/5713
- What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709

Hell

- Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Heresy(ies) (see also *Division*)

There Must Be Heresies 32/338

Heresy(ies)

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934

Hermas

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Hippolytus

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

History

Steamship Arabia, The 655/5661

Holidays (see *Days*)

Holiness, Holy (see *Sanctification*)

Holy Spirit

34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person”
228/2161

Life of Jesus in Us, The 638/5521

Home (see also *Marriage*)

God's Chain of Command 425/3799

Home

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)
645/5584

Home Churches

Church that is in Their House, The 1/3

Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of
Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-
trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Honor

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Hope (see also *Expectation*)

David and His Wives – An Allegory: The King and
the Kingdom 696/5985

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Glorying in Expectation 264/2453

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us
603/5243

Hope

Part 1 – 493/4345

Part 2 – 494/4353

Part 3 – 495/4361

“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope”
485/4281

Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The

Part 1 580/5041

Part 2 581/5049

Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

Parousia (quote) 631/5472

Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600

That Blessed Hope 68/746

Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487

We Have a Better Hope 492/4342

What Is Your Hope? 583/5065

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Hope

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Hope (of Israel)

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

Hospitality

Biblical Hospitality 224/2136

Human Government (see *Government*)

Human Nature

Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact

Part 1 of 2 652/5633

Part 2 of 2 653/5641

Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

Humanity (see *Mankind*)

Humanity, Old and New

Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)
602/5234

Humiliation

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

Husband (see also *Marriage*)

As Christ 489/4313

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)
645/5584

Husband's Role in Love, The 95/988

Husbandry: What It Means to be a Husband 96/1001

Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233

Man Up! 483/4270

MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979

Wife Loving 483/4268

Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Hymns

Soundness of Hymns 17/141

Richard Holden (biography) 625/5422

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

I

I

“I” 378/3387

I Am What I Am 379/3402

I-Cycle, The 389/3505

Icon

Image of God, The 362/3260

Icon

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Identification

Access by One Spirit 643/5565

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 16) 42/455

Am I Having an Identity Crisis? 186/1813

At the End of the Day 109/1169

Believer's Standing and State, The 161/1614

Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
Called, The 99/1029

Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458

Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701

Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thoughtful Study 31/327

Christ: My All In All 17/142

Christ Our life 42/449

Christian Life, The: A Sheer Impossibility 97/1011

Christian's Standing, Object and Hope, The 130/1365

Complete in Christ 182/1781

Conformable unto His Death 62/700

Cross Deliverance 17/144

Denominationalism 45/491

Dependable Dependence 48/522

Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identification in Christ

Part 1 – 115/1227

Part 2 – 140/1444

Part 3 – 159/1595

Part 4 – 180/1768

Divine Viewpoint in Our Relationships, The 51/560

Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845

Enjoying God 107/1139

Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528

Exchanged Life, The (short outline) 34/360

Exchanged Life, The 94/977

Fait Accompli 693/5961

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Fellows 49/538

Flesh, The 66/728

Getting to Know the Real You 69/751

God at Work! 93/960

God Is For Us! 74/796

Great Mystery, A 51/566

God Will Find a Way 99/1039

God's Opinion of You 278/2571

God's Pattern in Our Lives 95/987

God's Will: His Grace Does It All 107/1142

Grasping Perfect Grace 638/5527

Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981

His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind

Part 1 – 259/2413

Part 2 – 260/2421

Part 3 – 261/2429

Part 4 – 262/2437

Part 5 – 263/2451

I Choose! Living Life to It's Fullest,

Part 1 – 85/885

Part 2 – 86/893

Part 3 – 87/901

Part 4 – 88/909

Part 5 – 89/917

Part 6 – 90/925

Part 7 – 91/933

Part 8 – 92/945

Part 9 – 93/966

Part 10 – 97/1007

Part 11 – 109/1167

Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406

In Christ, Or, Our Union with the Lord

Part 1 – Crucified with Christ 138/1425

Part 2 – Risen with Christ 139/1433

Part 3 – Accepted in Christ 143/1467

“In the Heavens,” Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649

Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461

Laying Hold on Eternal Life 113/1209

Let There Be Light 115/1225

Liberated Self, The 96/1002

Living in the Fullness of God 47/515

Loved and Accepted 107/1147

New Way of Seeing, A 188/1829

No Confidence in the Flesh 111/1195

One Remedy of Carnality, The 41/437

Open Letter to Grace Believers, An 84/877

Our Prison Ministry 77/822

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Our Way Home – Identity in Jesus Christ 136/1409
 Participation in Divine Life 176/1733
 Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
 Reigning in Life: The Present Effect of Super-Abundant Grace 75/797
 Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in Christ 103/1098
 Remembering Who We Are 74/789
 Saving Life of Christ, The 78/831
 Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
 Sonship 146/1489
 Spirit of Sonship and Our "Off" Times, The 82/868
 Stablished – Strengthened – Settled 96/993
 Things that Are Above 71/765
 Trusting 102/1077
 We Are God's Workmanship 99/1038
 We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
 Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113
 You Say – God Says 165/1652

Identification

"In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification 643/5561
 Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

Idolatry

Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
 Unexpected in John's Gospel, The 647//5593

Image

Image of God, The 362/3260

Image

Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Immortality

Pagan Immortal Soul and "Double Doctrine," The 285/2621
 Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562

Immortality

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 624/5401

Imperial Persecution

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Imputation

Imputation 32/334

Individualism

Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Believer in Jesus Christ 59/653

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Identity Test, An 61/677
 Sharing His Likeness 73/788

Inquisition

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Intention, God's

Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 God's Will and Intention 370/3324
 God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321
 Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

Intention, God's

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Interpretation

Book of Job, The
 Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
 Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal – Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
 Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681

Interpretation

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246

Israel

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
 Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
 Are Bride and Body Identical?
 Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
 Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
 Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
 Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
 Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
 Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
 Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
 Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
 Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
 Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875

Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228

Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
 Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Feasts of the Lord, The (chart) 197/1908

God's *Earthly* Purpose 641/5457
 Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God’s Earthly Purpose in Israel	Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
Part 1 – 247/2317	Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 – 248/2325	Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Part 3 – 249/2333	Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift 339/3073
Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribes	Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for Today 416/3725
Part 1 – 538/4705	True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Israel” and “The Ten Lost Tribes” 544/4753
Part 2 – 539/4713	Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593
Israel: God’s Twelve Acres 34/363	We Never Guess, We Look It Up! 10/80
Israel, Jehovah’s Witness 447/3980	When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981	Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i>
Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	Part 1 of 2 657/5673
Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869	Part 2 of 2 658/5681
Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851	Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna 306/2797	Zionism 270/2506
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425	<i>Israel</i>
Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276	Acts of the Apostles and Paul’s Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069	Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665	Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489
Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745	Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Lord’s Supper, The 643/5467	God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801	Gospel’s Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Nations to Partake of Israel’s Blessings, The 594/5157	Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425
New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusalem, The 439/3913	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry 607/5273	Paul’s Earlier Epistles
Pause 400/3597	Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769
Pentecost 666/5745	Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924	Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337	Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405	Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of Coniah, The
Reader’s Question Box #10: “Was Israel Instructed to Commit Genocide?” 330/2994	Part 1 of 2 695/5977
Remnant, The 579/5033	Part 2 of 2 697/5991
Sabbath, The 412/3696	
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The	J
Part 1 – 533/4665	
Part 2 – 534/4673	James
Part 3 – 535/4683	Paul vs. James 215/2057
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578	
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736	
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697	
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote) 642/5557	
This Generation 328/2973	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

James

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
 Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Jesting

Jesting 47/519

Jesus Christ

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals
 or Co-Equals 235/2221
 Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494
 Accompanying Charts for Christ's Appearing and
 Israel's Prophetic Clock 567/4940
 Adam and Christ 391/3527
 Ants, The 597/5178
 Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
 Believer's Greatest Need, The 15/117
 Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The
 237/2237
 Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
 Christ and Religion 183/1794
 Christ as All in All 40/435
 Christ in Our Every Day Lives 63/701
 Christ in the Word 183/1795
 Christ Jesus 325/2952
 "Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
 Christ Liveth in Me: A Guide Intended for Thought-
 ful Study 31/327
 Christ Our life 42/449
 Christ Was Made 46/502
 Christ Will Remain (quote) 669/5775
 Christ: My All In All 17/142
 Christ's Appearing and Israel's Prophetic Clock
 567/4937
 Christ's Humanity – Its Expression and Experience in
 Our Lives 294/2705
 Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ
 291/2681
 Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877
 Christmas 6/45
 Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in
 "Prophecy" and "Mystery," A 65/717
 Complete in Christ 182/1781
 Conformable unto His Death 62/700
 Could the Lord Jesus Christ Have Sinned? or the Im-
 peccability of Christ 5/40
 Complement Which Completes, The 455/4041
 Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time
 in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
 Course of Abia, The 269/2498
 Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The:
 Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Deity of Christ, or Is Jesus Christ Really God? The 1/4
 Did Jesus Come to Change God's Mind About Us, or
 Our Minds About God? 243/2292
 Distinctive Impression of Christ, The (quote) 214/2050
 Divine Lockup
 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
 Death) 614/5329
 Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409
 Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
 Part 1 – 298/2733
 Part 2 – 299/2741
 Earthly Ministry of Jesus Christ, The 6/50
 Emmanuel 321/2917
 Emmanuel: God With Us! 375/3261
 Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448
 Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509
 Faith of Jesus Christ, The 284/2613
 Far Above All 544/4757
 Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
 Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
 Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465
 Genealogies of Jesus Christ as Found in Matthew
 and Luke, The 391/3529
 God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083
 God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
 God's Icon 343/3110
 God's Unique Son: The Man Christ Jesus 255/2381
 How Dear We All Are! 326/2963
 Human Helplessness 672/5795
 Image of God, The 362//3260
 Immanuel – God Is with Us 150/1521
 Jesus Christ: Conceived on December 25, Born on
 September 29 269/2499
 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
 Jesus in Our Brokenness 144/1473
 Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461
 Let Christ Be First (Quote) 243/2292
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521
 Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the
 Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
 Loveliness of Christ, The 1505
 Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
 Messiah in Both Testaments
 Part 1 of 7 684/5889
 Part 2 of 7 685/5897
 Part 3 of 7 687/5913
 Part 4 of 7 688/5921
 Part 5 of 7 690/5937
 Part 6 of 7 691/5945

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 7 of 7 692/5953
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote)
219/2093
“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?”
312/2845
Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together
220/2103
Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 5905125
Our Way Home – Identity in JesusChrist 136/1409
Paul’s Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ
594/5155
Portrait of Jesus, A (Poem) 59/663
Preeminence of the Lord Jesus Christ as Seen in the
Book of Colossians, The 11/85
Real Miracle of December 25, The 269/2493
Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275
Shepherds, The 323/2935
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
Son of an Average Joe 180/1766
“Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement” 337/3057
Surreal Composure of Christ, The 312/2852
Teachings of Christ, The 9/75
Truth About Easter, The 7/53
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
Coniah, The
Part 1 of 2 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 697/5991
Undoing of Adam, The
Part 1 – Undoing of Adam and “Much More,”
The 528/4729
Part 2 – Supplementary Notes 542/4737
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
Vicarious Humanity of Christ 137/1424
Victory Is a Man 60/665
Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501
We Need Nothing More 319/2907
“We See Jesus” 332/3011
What Is Grace? 632/5479
What Is Man? 332/3005
Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
Why Christ Died and Man’s Doctrine of Substitution
320/2912
Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116
Why Jesus Was Not Born in December 269/2499

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Work of Christ, The 63/708
World’s Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
Jesus Christ
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Jewish Epistles
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The
Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Jewish Marriage
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
Job
Job’s Outlook 35/375
Job, The Book of
Book of Job, The
Part 1 – The Book as a Whole 605/5257
Part 2 – The Prelude and the Postlude 619/5369
Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
Part 4 – The Debate 651/5625
Part 5 – The Theophany 655/5657
Part 6 – The “End of Job” 656/5666
John
Gospel of John, The 6/48
Paul’s Relation to John 365/3281
John
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425
John the Baptist
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593
John, The Gospel of
John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785
Joseph
Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149
Joy
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Joy of the Lord, The: The Believer’s Strength – Spirit-
tual Warfare, Part 4 73/786
Jubilee
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
Judah
What’s in a Name? – “Judah” 363/3272
Judas
Case of Judas, The 239/2253
God of Judas Iscariot, The 384/3453

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Salvation of Judas, The – An Answer to Our Critics
394/3549

Jude

Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Judgeship

Coming Judgeship of the Saints, The 277/2559

Judging

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Judge Nothing Before the Time 95/990

“A Shocking Blasphemy” 511/4495

What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 72/770

Judgment

All Will Be Brought to Light 417/3738

Appointed unto Men Once to Die 272/2521

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New Testament 667/5756

Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813

Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives
266/2475

Future Punishment: What God Says About It
628/5446

Give Yourself and Others Some Slack 260/2524

God as Judge and Adjudicator 460/4083

God in Judgment 220/2097

God Will Judge in Grace 505/4445

Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129

Israel, the Law and the Judgment of Gehenna
306/2797

Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force?
620/5382

Judgment 540/4725

Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868

Judgment: It's Nature and Purpose 388/3493

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?”
312/2845

Quick to Find Faults 408/3665

Reader's Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9
696/5989

Second Death, The 530/4641

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Judgment

God ALL in All 601/5225

Judgment Seat of Christ (see also *Bema*)

Glorious Presentation of the Saints, The 104/1101

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

Topic

Title Issue/Page

True Success 66/731

Your Coming Applause from God 450/4001

Justice

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361

Divine Justice and Grace 290/2669

Justification

Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151

Faith of Christ, The (excerpts) 636/5509

Human Helplessness 672/5795

Justification 32/337

Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331

Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569

Justification of Sin, The 396/3565

Ultimate Freedom from Sin, The: Justification! 296/2717

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501

Justification

Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528

Justified

Designated – Called – Justified – Glorified 352/3177

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
608/5281

God's Chains of Gold 593/5146

Justin Martyr

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

K

Keys

Keys of Death and Hell, The 568/4948

Kindness

Ministry of Kindness, The 291/2676

Kindness

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

King James Version

KJV, The: 400 Years of Bondage – 1611-2011 – Ecclesiastical Bondage, Archaic Bondage, Translational Bondage, Textual Bondage

Part 1 – 276/2549

Part 2 – 279/2573

Part 3 – 281/2589

King James Version

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

King of Tyre

King of Tyre, The 569/4953

Kingdom

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

Kingdom of God

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Kingdom of Heaven

Coming Kingdom, The: Some Fundamental Facts Concerning It 634/5489

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the Kingdom of God, The 27/276, 290/2672 (duplicate)

Paul's Earlier Epistles

Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769

Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777

Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All

Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345

Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Kingdom of Heaven

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553

God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*

Part 1 of 2 657/5673

Part 2 of 2 658/5681

Knowledge

Three Stages of Knowledge, The 36/387

L

Labor

Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041

Lactantius

Brief Notes on Church History, Part I 28/281

Lake of Fire

Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417

Lake of Fire and Brimstone, The 531/4652

Saved by Fire 130/1367

Second Death, The 530/4641

Touchstone, A 531/4654

Last Trump

Last Trump, The 546/4774

Last Week

Events of the Last Week, The (chart) 383/3448

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Laughter

Time to Laugh, A 440/3925

Law

Hebrew Evangel, The 635//5497

Israel: God's Twelve Acres 34/363

Law and Grace 27/275

Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655

No Law but Love 220/2104

No Law Needed 492/4342

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Real Dominion Theology, The 36/386

Schoolmaster and the Teacher, The 35/372

Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697

What Is Grace? 632/5479

You Are Free from the Law 46/499

Law

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The: For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Learning

Enjoy the Learning Process Which Lasts a Lifetime 94/974

Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054

Legalism

Assault and Battery: An Outline of the Perils of Legalism 49/543

Blessings of Grace and the Fruits of Legalism, The 16/129

Christianity's Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

Freedom from Letterness 62/697

Lenny Lines 299/2745

What Keeps Us from Being Qualified to Judge Others? 71/770

Legalism

Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497

Liberty (see *Freedom*)

Life

Details of Life, The 62/698

Finding Purpose in Life 66/725

Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853

Flesh, The 66/728

Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741

Normal Life in Nazareth, A: Are You Normal? 424/3792

Royalty Working the Night Shift and Standing in a Bread Line 407/3656

True Success 66/731

Two Important Principles in the Conduct of Life 66/730

Virtual Veil, The 407/3653

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Life

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Lo-ammi

Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745

Lo-Ammi;

Are Bride and Body Identical?

Part 2 of 10 674/5809

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The

Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529

Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537

Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Logos

Logos, The 574/4993

Logos

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Loneliness

Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the

Interior Life of Christ 344/3113

Lord's Supper

Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:

For Whom? And Why? 694/5969

Lord's Supper, The 185/1810, 545/4761

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467

“Lord's Supper,” The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's

Passover 382/3429

Reader's Question Box

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188

What About Ordinances? 184/1797

Lordship

Christ's Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681

Lost

Lost, The (quote) 396/3570

Lost Tribes (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)

Israel and the Supposed Lost Tribe

Part 1 – 538/4705

Part 2 – 539/4713

True Israel – Considering the Terms “Spiritual Is-

rael” and “The Ten Lost Tribes” 544/4753

Lots

Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937

Love

Behold! What Manner of Love 358/3228

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688

Darlings of God, The 516/4535

God Could Not Possibly Love Me More (Quote)

343/3107

God Is Love (Knoch) 313/2853, 693/5966

God Is Love (Love Defined) 93/963

Topic

Title Issue/Page

God's Grace Is Never Disappointed (quote)
620/5381

God's Love Changes Lives 305/2792

God's Unconditional Love 288/2653

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

God's Vast Love 229/2173

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love

Part 1 – 131/1375

Part 2 – 147/1503

Growth on the Basis of Love 45/490

How Dear We All Are! 326/2963

Husbands Love Your Wives 479/4233

Life of Love, The 586/5093

Life's Most Important Thing 299/2746

Love 197/1906

Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982

Love Alone Will Abide (Quote) 303/2777

Love Is of God: Love's Source 82/863

Love Is the Greatest 291/2684

Love of God, The 289/2661

Love Transcendent 615/5337

Jesus Loves Me This I Know! 43/461

Love of God Triumphant Over Evil, The 41/439

Love of God, The 214/2053

Loving, or Angry? (quote) 214/2055

Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory
419/3751

More Excellent Way, The 584/5073

No Law but Love 220/2104

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's

Love 689/5934

O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843

Perfect Love 178/1750

Power of God's Love, The (Quote) 292/2691

Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569

Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471

Rooted in Him 610/5297

Scripture Math 491/4333

Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605

Testimony of Loving Dedication, A 107/1148

“Tough Love”? 481/4249

True Meaning of Love, The 385/3470

Unbounded Love 27/270

What Is Grace? 632/5479

What Is Love? 374/3353

Wife Loving 483/4268

Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Love

His Way Is Perfect 667/5753

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Marriage Ideal, The 381/3417
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7,
as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John
Wesley
Part 1 – 536/4689
Part 2 – 537/4697
Snapshots of Marriage, The 482/4260
“Till He Come” 618/5364
Wife Loving 483/4268
Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334
Y 109/1165
You’re Having Marital Problems? Thinking of Di-
vorce? 301/2757

Marriage

Husband, The – The House-Band (editorial)
645/5584

Marriage License

Marriage License, The 401/3610

Martyrdom

Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
MIA: The Absent Husband and Father 94/979
Workers and Lovers 81/859

Materialism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Math

Scripture Math 491/4333

Maturity

Christ’s Lordship and Our Maturity in Christ 291/2681
Irony of Spiritual Maturity, The 449/3996
Maturity 598/5185
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
More Excellent Way, The 584/5073
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414

Maturity

Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270

Mercy

Divine Mercy to All 481/4254
Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982

Messiah

Messiah in Both Testaments
Part 1 of 7 684/5889
Part 2 of 7 685/5897
Part 3 of 7 687/5913
Part 4 of 7 688/5921
Part 5 of 7 690/5937
Part 6 of 7 691/5945
Part 7 of 7 692/5953

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Messiah

Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
Coniah, The
Part 1 of 2 695/5977
Part 2 of 2 697/5991

Messianic Judaism

Christianity’s Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Middle Wall, The

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
Man-Made Walls 568/4950
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801
“Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates
to Acts 15, The 574/4996

Millennium

Kingdom of Heaven and Its Relationship with the
Kingdom of God, The 27/276

Millennium

Order of Events, The 700/6020

Ministry

2017 in Review 686/5912
Building Up One Another 12/95
Busy Doing the Lord’s Work 81/853
“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (editorial)
647/5599
Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016
Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
Fellowship Retreat, A (editorial) 679/5855
Gleanings 672/5794
Helpers of Your Joy 242/2283
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017
Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537
Ministry of Comfort, The 385/3472
Ministry of Encouragement, The 254/2380
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
My Birthday Box (editorial) 646/5590
Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952
Opening the Divine Storehouse (quote) 240/2266
Our Divine Vocation 242/2277
Paint, PA (editorial) 686/5907
Paul’s Ministry 238/2245
Paul’s Public Ministry 239/2257
Real Work of God, The 233/2201
Seeing People as the Father Does 274/2536
Serving Our Generation 378/3385
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
We Need Your Help (editorial) 627/5437

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349		Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425
<i>Ministry</i>	Mark Vogt (editorial) 668/5766		Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
	Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial) 697/5999		Love Transcendent 615/5337
	We Continue to Need Your Help (editorial) 693/5963		Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393
	“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986		Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Miracles			Mystery of Evil, The 526/4609
	Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The		Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
	Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529		Mystery, The 46/503
	Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537		New Administration at the Close of Acts, A
	Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545		Part 1 – 562/4897
	Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494		Part 2 – 563/4905
	Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837		New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
	Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557		Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
<i>Miracles</i>			Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations, The 497/4377
	Pentecost 666/5745		Present Secret Administration, The 575/5001
Missions			Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration (quote) 613/5326
	Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221		Revelation of the Mystery, The
Money (see <i>Giving</i>)			Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
Morality			Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
	How Scriptural is “Morality”? 402/3613		Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
	Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263		Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
	Teaching and Deportment: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966		Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
			Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
Moses			Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138
	Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697		Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
	Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308		Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them 613/5324
Motives			Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem – Far Above All
	Freedom from Identifying and Assigning Motives 266/2475		Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
	Motives 319/2906		Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Movies			What Is the Mystery 516/4529
	Interpreters of Culture 593/5145		When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
	Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982		When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
	She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615	<i>Mystery</i>	
	Television, Movies and Music 593/5150		Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Music			Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
	Interpreters of Culture 593/5145		Are Bride and Body Identical?
	Soundness of Hymns 17/141		Part 1 of 10 676/5801
	Television, Movies and Music 593/5150		Part 2 of 10 674/5809
Mystery			Part 3 of 10 675/5817
	“But Now” (quote) 650/5623		Part 4 of 10 676/5825
	Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385		Part 5 of 10 677/5833
	Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425		Part 6 of 10 678/5841
	“In the Heavens,” Part 3 of 4: Exhibition 659/5692		Part 7 of 10 679/5849

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 8 of 10 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 682/5875
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us
603/5243
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
"In the Heavens"
Part 1 of 4 – Edification 643/5561
Part 3 of 4 – Exhibition 659/5692
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,
The 689/5929
Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
The 620/5377
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567
"Till He Come" 618/5364

N

Names

Identification of the Wife, The (An Introduction to
the Doctrine of the Home, Part 13) 38/406
Genealogy: The Old and New Humanities (editorial)
602/5234
Names of Jesus, The 325/2949
Christ Jesus 325/2952
"Christ Jesus" and "Jesus Christ" 325/2954
Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
Part 1 – 511/4489
What's in a Name?
"Canaan" 355/3205
"Damascus" 358/3227
"Judah" 363/3272

Names

Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665

Nationalism

Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
Letter to Obama 373/3350
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

Nations

"The People" in Contrast to "the Nations" – A Pre-
liminary Examination of the Word "People"
Part 1 – 564/4913
Part 2 – 565/4921
Part 3 – 566/4929
Nations to Partake of Israel's Blessings, The 594/5157
Place of the Nations Under the Ministry of Christ and
Paul, The 505/4443

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Nations

Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

New Birth (see also *Born Again*)

New Covenant

Israel's New Covenant 190/1851
Lord's Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:
For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
New Covenant, The 2/12
New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery,
The 689/5929
Reader's Question Box
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188

New Covenant

Expose of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644

New Earth

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-
lem, The 439/3913

New Heaven

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-
lem, The 439/3913

New Jerusalem

New Heaven, the New Earth and the New Jerusa-
lem, The 439/3913
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
– Far Above All
Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353

Newspapers

Old Newspapers: F.H. Robison 689/5935

Numbers

What's in a Number? – "153" 355/3205

O

Obama, President

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Obedience

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
Importance of Divine Order, The 25/245

Object

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man
in the World 369/3313

Obituary

Marlene Burson (obituary) 620/5381

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

O'Hair

Believer's Body Life, The: Many Members – One Body
(An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church,
Part 4) 21/193
Building Up One Another 12/95
Louis Talbot and the Mystery 25/248

Old Age

AARP 172/1703

Opposition

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (Quote)
304/2788

Order

Details of Divine Order, The (An Introduction to the
Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part 8) 27/274
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction
to the Doctrine of the Home and the Church, Part
7) 25/245

Organizations

Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395

Origen

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Outsiders

Are You a Misfit? 225/2137
I'm Being Set-Up Big Time 202/1956
Lonely, but Never Alone 161/1615
Not Forsaking the Assembling of Ourselves Together
220/2103
Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
Part 2 – 136/1412
Part 3 – 158/1587
Part 4 – 179/1762
Part 5 – 188/1834
Part 6 – 213/2041
Paul vs. James 215/2057
Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Tes-
timony 135/1401
Willingness to Walk Alone with God 143/1465

P

Pantheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Paradise

Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760
"Today shalt thou be with Me in Paradise" 280/2584

Paradise

Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Paragraph Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation
480/4245

Parents

Perfect Parents 412/3697

Parousia

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

Parousia

Order of Events, The 700/6020

Passover

Lord's Supper, The 545/4761
Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
Lord's Supper, The – Brief Thoughts on Israel's Pass-
over 382/3429
Reader's Question Box
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188

Pastor

Office of a Bishop, The 11/91
Plea for Church Life, A: Getting to the Bottom of
Church Problems (An Introduction to the Doc-
trine of the Church, Part 10) 35/365

Patience

Divine Patience: in a World of Impatience 242/2279
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Endurance 401/3605
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Patience 31/324

Paul

Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box
#20 601/5228
Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dis-
pensational Significance) 319/2907
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation
454/4035
Embassy in a Chain, An 480/4243
Forsaking the Pauline Pattern 53/586
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel of the Grace of God, The 26/264
Gospel Paul Did Not Preach, The 49/533
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
Introducing Paul
Part 1 – 340/3081
Part 2 – 341/3089
Part 3 – 342/3097
Judgment Based on Paul's Evangel (quote) 314/2868

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul's Epistles 11/88
 Missionary Methods: Paul's or Ours? 23/221
 Necessity of Knowing Paul's Writings, The 316/2881
 Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 252/2357
 Paul and His Companions 182/1784
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul and Water Baptism 307/2805
 Paul, Lost and Found 78/827
 Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
 Paul the Pessimist 389/3510
 Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
 Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
 Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
 Pauline Pattern of the Gathering of the Church, The 53/581
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
 Paul's Apostleship 24/240
 Paul's Distinctive Revelation - Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
 Paul's Five Ministries 484/4273
 Paul's Gospel 16/130
 Paul's Message 385/3469
 Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
 Paul's Past Pride 34/361
 Paul's Perfection Epistles 310/2829
 Paul's Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
 Paul's Previous Ministries 567/4941
 Paul's Priestly Ministry 532/4661
 Paul's Readiness 34/360
 Paul's Relation to John 365/3281
 Paul's Roman Citizenship 271/2514
 Paul's Service: Our Pattern 315/2875
 Paul's Stern Warnings Against Divisiveness and Contention 571/4972
 Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
 Paul's Transition 586/5089
 Paul's Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
 Paul's Unique Message 78/825
 Pause 400/3597
 Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657
 Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
 Revelation of the Mystery, The
 Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
 Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
 Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
 Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
 Part 6 of 6 – 449/3995
 Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
 Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77
 Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
 Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229
 Two Churches and Two Men 368/3308
 We Are the "Circumcision" – Paul's Figures of Distinction 555/4845
 What Is the Gospel that Paul Proclaimed? 278/2568
 What We Take For Granted When We Read Paul 7/58
 What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108
 When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
 Where Do We Go from Here? The Continuation of Paul's Gospel 251/2349
 Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
 Why Paul? Unveiling Practical Truth Veiled by Traditions 12/96
 Why Paul Gloried In The Cross 14/116

Paul and His Gospel
 Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
 Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
 Fellowship in the Gospel 240/2265
 Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155
 Paul's Ministry 238/2245
 Paul's Public Ministry 239/2257

Paul's Epistles
 Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
 Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
 Baby Stuff, or the Big Stuff - An Introduction to Galatians 449/3993
 Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
 Dates of Paul's Epistles in Acts (chart) 358/3231
 Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
 Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
 Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote) 613/5326
 Fellowship of the Mystery, The: A Study of the Book of Ephesians
 Part 1 – 359/3233
 Part 2 – 360/3241
 Part 3 – 361/3249
 From Glory to Glory 511/4492
 Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
	Glory in Ephesians, The 450/4004		Reader's Question Box #14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most Recent Revelation 507/4463
	God's Purpose in the Heavens		Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
	Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577		Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
	Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585		Setting of Thessalonians, The
	Good Deposit, The – <i>Kalos Parathēkē</i> 621/5385		Part 1 – 499/4393
	Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477		Part 2 – 500/4401
	Heavenly Allotment and an Entirely New Humanity in Ephesians, The 523/4588		Without (quote) 642/5556
	Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289		Word of Truth "Correctly Partitioned," The – The Divine Line of Demarcation: <i>Heaven & Earth</i>
	"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281		Part 1 of 2 657/5673
	Hope of Paul's Acts Epistles, The		Part 2 of 2 658/5681
	Part 1 – 580/5041	<i>Paul's Epistles</i>	
	Part 2 – 581/5049	Are Bride and Body Identical?	
	Hope of Paul's Prison Epistles, The 582/5057	Part 1 of 10 673/5801	
	Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425	Part 2 of 10 674/5809	
	Landscape of Glory, A: Paul's Ephesian Letter 576/5009	Part 3 of 10 675/5817	
	Letters of Paul, The 502/4417	Part 4 of 10 676/5825	
	Lord's Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293	Part 5 of 10 677/5833	
	Lord's Supper, The 631/5467	Part 6 of 10 678/5841	
	Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393	Part 7 of 10 679/5849	
	Nature of Paul's Early Epistles, The 505/4446	Part 8 of 10 680/5859	
	Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of Paul 516/4533	Part 9 of 10 681/5865	
	Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul's Ministry – Paul's Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473	Part 10 of 10 682/5875	
	Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478	Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The	
	Paul's Earlier Epistles	Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529	
	Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769	Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537	
	Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777	Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545	
	Paul's Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323	Israel's Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	
	Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in Acts 28, The 625/5417	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929	
	Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ and Paul, The 505/4443	Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377	
	Political Redemption of the Earth 440/3924	Paul's Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011	
	Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284	Romans 16:25-27 619/5374	
	Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ... 515/4523	"Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986	
	Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567	Paul's Gospel	
	Ranking Revelation of the Prison Epistles, The 524/4593	God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243	
		<i>Paul's Gospel</i>	
		God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	
		Paulicians	
		Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293	
		Paulicians – Additional Historical Information 77/820	
		Peace (by contrast see also <i>Division</i>)	
		Justification and Peace (Quote) 32/331	
		Making Peace 573/4989	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
True Basis of World Peace, The 297/2732

Pentecost

Did the Body of Christ Begin At Pentecost? 1/7
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
The 497/4377
Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
Acts 28, The 625/5417
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Pentecost

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation,
The 620/5377

People, The

Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745
“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” A Pre-
liminary Examination of the Word “People”
Part 1 – 564/4913
Part 2 – 565/4921
Part 3 – 566/4929

People, The

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Peter

Two Apostleships, The (chart) 358/3229

Peter

Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425

Pharaoh's Heart

Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718

Philippians

Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians (quote)
613/5326

Philosophies

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Physical Things

Believer's Value System, The: A Study of Riches
44/483
Does God Send Natural Disasters? 17/137
God Blessed Us! Everyone! 23/231
Instruction For The Sick: A Dispensational Consid-
eration 1/6
Invisible Gifts Trump All that Is Seen 202/1958
Silence of God, The 16/125
What You Don't See Is What You Get 14/109

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pleroma, The

Complement Which Complements, The 455/4041

Pleroma

God's Purpose in the Heavens
Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Poems

Alabaster Boxes 60/675
And God Said, “No” 37/390
Are We Really Any Different? 51/567
As a Lighthouse on a Storm-Tossed Sea 62/700
At Calvary 167/1662
Better than a Hallelujah 319/2906
Christine 311/2837
Dear to God 31/323
Deliverance 303/2780
Divine Weaver, The 19/174
Don't Quit 21/208
God of All Grace, The (poem) 574/4998
God's Poem 378/3388
He Maketh No Mistake (poem) 385/3474
House of God, The 144/1475
How? 105/1124
It Is Finished! 41/448
Light Swallows Up Darkness 106/1131
Lived and Loved Together 156/1574
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
None Other 53/604
Not Try, but Trust 45/493
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
On Thy Potter's Wheel 252/2363
Other Side, The 37/397
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
Portrait of Jesus, A 59/663
Precious Is the Time on Earth 311/2842
Ready 47/518
Soldier's Prayer 42/456
Substitution 42/456
True and False Zeal 104/1112
True Love Is Forever 104/1112
Unbounded Love 27/270
We Did Not Ask for this Room (poem) 699/6013
Well Established Precedent, The 27/282
What a Gospel! 43/472
What Every True Believer Should Know 47/516
When All of Life Is Over (poem) 358/3232

Poems

“In the Heavens,” Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649

Politics

Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Election Was Rigged, The! 576/5013
Involvement in Politics 385/3469
Letter to Obama 373/3350
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of
Religion and Politics 412/3693
Real World Example of God’s Sovereignty, A 400/3601

Polycarp

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281

Polytheism

Genesis 1:1 and the Seven Human Philosophies
483/4267

Potter & Clay

In the Hand of the Potter 143/1469
Marred in the Hand of the Potter 143/1468
On Thy Potter’s Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
Potter’s House, The 209/2009

Poverty

“Many Years to Come” 680/5857

Power

Power In You, The 24/242
Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Power

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
Love Transcendent 615/5337

Prayer

Aramaic Word for Prayer, The (Quote) 321/2924
Learning to Cry “Daddy!” 401/3608
Love Transcendent 615/5337
Personal Prayer of Faith, A 230/2182
Prayer 4/29; 375/3364
Prayer Gets Results 6/52
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving
560/4882
Praying for God’s Will to Be Done 377/3381
Promise, The: God’s Plan – The Divine Doctrine of
Preservation (An Introduction to the Doctrine of
the Bible, Part 5) 24/238
Simplicity of Prayer, The 163/1629
Unanswered Prayer 559/4876
Without Wrath 440/3926

Prayer

“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement
663/5721

Predestinate

God’s Chains of Gold 593/5146

Pre-Millennial Kingdom

Order of Events, The 700/6020

Premonition

Premonition, The: The Best Is Yet to Come 597/5177

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Premonition

Divine Lockup
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

Prepositions

Nuggets of Truth in Tiny Words – Prepositions of
Paul 516/4533

President

Letter to Obama 373/3350

Pride

Paul’s Past Pride 34/361
Pride 36/380

Priestly Ministry

Paul’s Priestly Ministry 532/4661
Priestly Ministry of Paul, The 532/4657

Priestly Ministry;

“Wonders” in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Prophecy

Comparison of the Coming of Christ as Seen in
“Prophecy” and “Mystery,” A 65/717
End of the World, The (quote) 219/2096
Hebrew Prophecy in Right Perspective 506/4449
Interest in Prophecy 94/976
Last Trump, The 546/4774
Light in a Dark Place, A 219/2089
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665
Mistakes of Date-Setting, The 439/3916
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ (quote)
219/2093
Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096,
506/4455
Prophetic Speculation 219/2093, 506/4454
Seven Millenium Theory, The 45/494, 219/2094
This Generation 328/2973
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995

Prophecy

Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249

God’s *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

Prophetic Fulfillment

Messiah in Both Testaments

Part 1 of 7 684/5889

Part 2 of 7 685/5897

Part 3 of 7 687/5913

Part 4 of 7 688/5921

Part 5 of 7 690/5937

Part 6 of 7 691/5945

Part 7 of 7 692/5953

Prophetic Teachers

Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Examples of Prophetic Prognostications 488/4308
"Happy Hope"? or Whimsical Wish? 490/4325
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope"
485/4281
Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388

Propitiation

Propitiation 32/333

Psalms

Classification of the Psalms 352/3182

Punctuation

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation
480/4245

Punishment

Future Punishment: What God Says About It
628/5446

What Is Punishment? 291/2671

Punishment

Eternal Punishment is Not Found in the Greek New
Testament 667/5756

Purpose

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

God's Purpose in the Heavens

Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577

Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557

He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete

699/6015

Human Helplessness 672/5795

Mystery and Its Hope, The 622/5393

Purpose of the Eons, The (chart) 352/3180

Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405

Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Purpose

Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494

Book of Job, The, Part 6: The "End of Job" 656/5666

Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668

Q

Q&A

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688

Christ Will Remain 669/5775

Emphatic Diaglott, The 5655/664

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Reader's Question Box

#1 – "What Sins Is Paul Writing About in II
Timothy 3:16?" 70/764

#2 – Salvation of All vs. "Others Who Have No
Hope" (I Thessalonians 4:13) 134/1400

#3 – "In the Body ... Out of the Body" (II Cor-
inthians 12:1-4) 138/1432

#4 – "Jesus?" or "Yeshua?" 143/1472

#5 – Eternal Suffering? (Revelation 14:10-11;
20:10; 22:5) 149/1519

#6 – "Israel Might Not Be Saved?" (Romans
10:1) 156/1576

#7 – "Heaping Coals of Fire" (Romans 12:20)
173/1712

#8 – "Wait upon the Lord" (Isaiah 40:31) 186/1819

#9 – "Better that He Was Never Born" (Matthew
26:24; Mark 14:21) 238/2252

#10 – "If Ye Continue in the Faith" (Colossians
1:23) 283/2610

#11 – "Was Israel Instructed to Commit Geno-
cide?" 330/2994

#12 – "Unto the Third and Fourth Generation"
331/3003

#13 – "What Is the Meaning of Eternal Life?"
457/4062

#14 – "How Do I Show that the Bible Is the Word
of God?" 501/4414

#15 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most
Recent Revelation 507/4463

#16 – The Teachings of the "Kingdom" Almost
Wholly in Disagreement with the Teachings
of Grace 563/4909

#17 – Opposing Theories About Israel 574/4997

#18 – Face to Face 595/5165

#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188

#20 – Blessing of the Gentiles, The 601/5228

#21 – II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans
11:32 672/5798

#22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989

Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Translation Confusion 656/5670

Wife Loving Q & A 491/4334

Questions

Perplexing Questions 46/505

Quiet, Quietness

Be Ambitious to Be Quiet – A Concordant Keyword
Study 265/2466

Blessing of Quietness, The 354/3198

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Quotes (titled)

Acts Period Dispensation, The 613/5323
All Is Vanity 412/3698
All Sins Forgiven 32/331
Busyness 29/300
Celestial Citizenship 410/3682
Championing the Character of God 528/4628
Church History 70/761
Deaf to All Other Calls 480/4245
Dispensational Issues 29/304
Distinctive Impression of Christ, The 214/2050
Dominion Evangelism 30/306
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote)
304/2788
Election of Words, The 603/5245
Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians 613/5326
End of the World, The 219/2096
Forgetting, Not Regretting 417/3738
Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674
Giving Forth God's Word 397/3578
God Is Worthy of Trust 390/3523
God's Church – Not Ours 378/3392
God's Grace Is Never Disappointed 620/5381
God's Property 71/771
God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715
Grave and Serious Error, A 421/3770
History of Organized Religion, The 67/736
I Create Evil 385/3469
I Find Rest 71/767
Joining the Church – Not Being
Justification and Peace 32/331
Last Words of the Dying, The, A Selection of
Part 1 – 20/190
Part 2 – 21/207
Part 3 – 22/212
Part 4 – 23/230
Part 5 – 24/239
Part 6 – 50/549
Part 8 – 52/580
Law and Grace Are Totally Incompatible 531/4655
Leave Me Out 484/4279
Limited Time for Faith 397/3578
Literature's Value 30/316
Lost, The 396/3570
Loving, or Angry? 214/2055
Membership 321/2923
More Interest in Antichrist than Christ 219/2093
Most Oppressive Tyranny, The 482/4263
No Longer I, but Christ! 421/3769
None Are Perfect 619/5374

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Not One Left Out 69/755
On the Word "Eternal" 420/3762
Only Church, The 56/628
Only True Church Today, The 56/628
Only Within Relationships 681/5871
Our Worldview (quote) 364/3280
Paul's Curative Teaching 620/5378
Possible 74/793
Prepared to Learn 608/5284
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration
613/5326
Prime Duty of the Teachers of Scripture, The
528/4629
Prophecy Will Not Enable us to Prophecy 219/2096
Prophetic Speculation 219/2093
Reconciliation of All Mankind 74/795
Rejection of Error, The 385/3468
Religion (Major W. Ian Thomas) 29/300
Saint 397/3578
Salvation 386-7/3489
Seeing the Distinction 417/3735
Seeing the "Things Not Seen" 466/4134
Sermon on the Mount 397/3578
Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The 389/3514
Studying from God's Standpoint 602/5238
Trusting God 388/3502
Truth Seeker, The 537/4703
Tyndale's Task 537/4702
Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An 620/5382
Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245
Victims of Religion 385/3474
We Have It Made 411/3688
We Know No Man After the Flesh 72/780
What Are You Occupied With? 70/761
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
Work of Christ, The 63/708
Quotes (titled)
"But Now" (quote) 650/5623
Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete
699/6015
New Elect Agency, A (quote) 642/5556
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
693/5968
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments
626/5432
Parousia 631/5472
Paul's Acts Ministry 642/5557
Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote)
642/5557
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote)
650/5624
Without 642/5556

Quotes (untitled)

Clarence Jordan 63/703
E.W. Bullinger 488/4311
Major Ian Thomas 63/704
She Strayed (editorial) 649/5615

R

Races (Ethnic Divisions)

Racing Through the Bible: A Study of the Races
34/353

Rapture (see *Second Coming*)

Reading

Reading Books 109/1176

Readjustment

Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
The 497/4377

Readjustment

Pentecostal Dispensation Was Brought to a Close in
Acts 28, The 625/5417

Realization

Growing in the Realization of God
Part 1 – 356/3209
Part 2 – 357/3217
Realization: The Outcome of the Eons 409/3669
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial)
697/5999

Reckon (see *Imputation*)

Reconciliation

Divine Reconciliation 32/332
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
608/5281
I Find Rest 71/767
Reconciliation of the World: This Is the Gospel! 71/771

Reconciliation

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's
Love 689/5934
What Is Grace? 632/5479

Redemption

Redemption 36/384
Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367

Redemption

Divine Lockup
Part 5 – Christ "Captures Captivity" 624/5409

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Religion

Apostasy of the Church, The 46/508
Beware of Religious Fear-Mongers 528/4630
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
Book of Job, The
Part 4: The Debate 651/5625
Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
Christ and Religion 183/1794
Christendom Is Not Christianity 62/699
Christian Individualism: A Way of Life for the Be-
liever in Jesus Christ 59/653
Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367
"Church, Inc." Religion 54/600
"Church, The" an Enemy of Christianity 46/508
Denominationalism 45/491
Disoriented and Subverted 242/2284
Downward Course of Christianity, The (quote)
304/2788
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
Eden's Religion 230/2180
Fixed Ideas of Religious Notions, The 535/4686
Free from the Bondage of Religion 409/3674
God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred
Scriptures, The 659/5689
God's Works and Man's Creeds 304/2781
Greatest Show on Earth, The 106/1125
Lie, The: Recipe for Babylon – The Seduction of
Religion and Politics 412/3693
Mankind's Greatest Revival 425/3802
"Mark and Avoid" Religion, The 325/2955
Membership (Quote) 321/2923
Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932
My Early Experiences 62/699
Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious
System
Part 1 – 135/1407
Part 2 – 172/1704
No More "Cross and Throne" – A New Era Begins
310/2836
Orthodoxy 257/2401
Our Mission: The Impossible Call 37/395
Our Prison Ministry 77/822
Paul's Past Pride 34/361
Poison of Religion, The 107/1140
Religion 29/300
Religion of Angels, The 364/3273
Religion's Increase of Sin and Our Freeman Status in
Christ 103/1098
Religious Hirelings 526/4613
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Select Readings on Religion, the World and the Church, Part 1 57/629
Selling Out for Pot-Luck and Sunday School 457/4061
Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905
Tradition versus Truth 302/2770
Victims of Religion (quote) 385/3474
Way of Cain, The (The Story of the Evils of Religious Evolution) 486/4289
Why This Waste? 60/670

Religion

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
Part 1 of 2 652/5633
Part 2 of 2 653/5641
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Satanic Deception 605/5258
Unexpected in John’s Gospel, The 647/5593

Remnant

Remnant, The 579/5033

Repent

Does God Repent? 323/2933
God Regrets 683/5885

Repent

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Repentance

The Blood in Relation to Repentance, Acceptance and Fellowship 60/673
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881

Replacement Theology

Christianity’s Decline into Legalism 481/4255

Responsibility

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265
Home’s Responsible Agent, The (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 9) 32/329
Rest and Spiritual Growth 50/545

Resurrection

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice 457/4061
Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ, The: Their Contrast and Impact 420/3757
Death: Whom Do We Believe? 626/5432
Divine Lockup
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659
Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401
First Resurrection, The 367/3301
God ALL in All 601/5225

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Hope of Resurrection, The 68/744
Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741
Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567
Refreshing Study on the Resurrection, A 220/2101
Sleep of Death and the Awakening of Resurrection, The 277/2562
That Blessed Hope 68/746
Undoing of Adam, The

Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
We Sorrow in Death – but the Best Is Yet to Come 549/4797

Revelation

Paul’s Relation to John 365/3281
Progressive Revelation: Paul’s Latter Epistles – The Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567

Revelation, Book of

Genesis and Revelation Compared and Contrasted 303/2779
Order of Events, The 700/6020

Reverends (see Clergy)

Rich Man and Lazarus

Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
Rich Man and Lazarus as an “Admission,” The 418/3741
Rich Man and Lazarus, The
Part 1 – 244/2293
Part 2 – 245/2301
Part 3 – 246/2309
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Piet) 498/4385
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Knoch) 513/4505
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Literal or Figurative? 423/3781
Story of the Rich Man and Lazarus, The: Parable? or Literal History? 100/1041

Rich Man and Lazarus

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Riches

Believer’s Value System, The: A Study of Riches 44/483
“Many Years to Come” 680/5857

Right Division

Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Acts 28 – The Dispensational Boundary 550/4803
Acts 28: The Dispensational Crisis 642/5553
Bible Teachers with a Dispensational Approach (editorial) 630/5462

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249
Acts Period Dispensation, The (quote) 613/5323
Acts Transition and the Pentecostal Dispensation, The 507/4460
Address on the Envelope, The 326/2957
All Difficulties Removed 338/3065
Anglo-Israelism: Refuse the Refuse 333/3013
Apostolic Letters, The 668/5761
Approach Present, The 436/3889
Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 – 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 – 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 – 675/5817
Part 4 of 10 – 676/5825
Part 5 of 10 – 677/5833
Part 6 of 10 – 678/5841
Part 7 of 10 – 679/5849
Part 8 of 10 – 680/5859
Part 9 of 10 – 681/5865
Part 10 of 10 – 682/5875
Are the Twelve Apostles in the Body of Christ? 393/3544
Authority, with Special Reference to Paul 48/521
Basic Distinctions Between Prophecy and Mystery 303/2778
Before and After Acts 28 595/5161
Beyond the Eons 383/3441
Biggest Failure of the Church, The 314/2867
Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader's Question Box #20 601/5228
Body of Christ Has Only One Head, The 527/4621
Body of Christ, The (Its Beginning and Maturity) 490/4321
Book of Life, The 303/2776
Born Again 181/1773
Chronological Order of Paul's Letters, The (Their Dispensational Significance) 319/2907
Circumcision Evangel, The 405/3637
Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906
Consummation, The 603/5241
Consummation of the Eons, The 656/5668
Crux of the Matter, The: Paul's Radical Revelation 454/4035
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Day of Pentecost, The? 167/1661

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545
Dispensational Place of Marriage in I Corinthians 7, The 485/4286
Dispensations 4/33
Divine Balancing of History, The (Chart) 343/3109
Divine Barrier, The 574/4997
Divine Calendar, The (Chart) 345/3124
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
Do We Make Too Much of Paul? 236/2232
Dwelling Place of God, The 190/1845
Earlier and Later Chapters of the Book of Acts, The 524/4595
Education Curriculum of the Saints, The 256/2389
Far Above All 544/4757
Fellowship of the Mystery, The 15/124
Fifth Gospel, The 303/2773
From Glory to Glory 511/4492
Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us 603/5243
God's *Earthly* Purpose 630/5457
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289
God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right Division
Part 1 – 134/1395
Part 2 – 168/1673
God's Present Purpose: The Dispensation of Grace 5/43
God's Two Schools: Israel and the Body of Christ 319/2906
Gospel of God vs. The Secret Economy, The 509/4477
Gospel's Kingdom Commission, The 700/6024
Grave and Serious Error, A (quote) 421/3770
Great Conflict of the Ages, The 440/3921
Great Mystery, A 51/566
Great Parenthesis, The 109/1170
Greatest Story Never Told, The 274/2535
He Gave Gifts unto Men: A Study of Ephesians Chapter 4 110/1177
Heaven and the Earth, The (Quote - Knoch) 77/821
Hebrew Evangel, The 635/5497
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately 700/6017
Here Is Something New for You from God's Word 366/3289
Hidden Truth, Treasure and Triumph 104/1108

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Holy Nation, A – A Look at God’s Earthly Purpose in Israel	Mystery, The: The Body of Christ 103/1097
Part 1 – 247/2317	Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
Part 2 – 248/2325	Mystery of this Dispensation 62/699
Part 3 – 249/2333	Nations to Partake of Israel’s Blessings, The 594/5157
“The Hope of Israel” vs. “That Blessed Hope” 485/4281	Nature of Paul’s Early Epistles, The 505/4446
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in Glory 626/5425	Necessity of Knowing Paul’s Writings, The 316/2881
Horizoned-Off 164/1637	New Administration at the Close of Acts, A Part 1 – 562/4897 Part 2 – 563/4905
How and When? 179/1757	New Covenant and the Revelation of the Mystery, The 689/5929
Impossible “Judgment,” An 591/5129	Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
Impossible to Be Renewed to Repentance 560/4881	Not, Neither, But – The Unique Apostleship and Message of Paul 274/2357
Introducing Paul	Observance of Days, The 216/2070
Part 1 – 340/3081	Onward and Upward: The Stages of Paul’s Ministry – Paul’s Priestly Ministry Transitioning Toward His Celestial 509/4473
Part 2 – 341/3089	Order of Events, The 700/6020
Part 3 – 342/3097	Organically the Same: Constitutionally Different – The Distinction Between the Pre-Prison and Prison Epistles 509/4478
Is the “New Birth” for Us? 230/2181	Our Lord’s Earthly Ministry 607/5273
Israel’s Baptisms 329/2981	Our Lot Is Cast in Christ 590/5125
Israel’s Blindness: When Was It Put into Full Force? 620/5382	Paradox of Grace, The 47/517
Israel’s Great Commission 193/1869	Parallel, Not Identical 315/2871
Israel’s New Covenant 190/1851	<i>Parousia</i> (quote) 631/5472
Israel’s Signs 106/1132	Paul and His Companions 182/1784
Jewish Epistles, The 626/5425	Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
John’s “If” Evangel 548/4785	Paul vs. James 215/2057
Keeping Truth in Balance: The Unity of Paul’s Epistles 11/88	Paul Was Not One of the Twelve Apostles 101/1075
Key to Understanding the Bible, The 26/257	Paul’s Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379
Latest Commission, The 149/1513	Paul’s Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
Law and Grace 109/1176	Paul’s Distinctive Revelation – Pinnacle of Progressive Revelation 180/1765
Law, The: Could It Give Life? 338/3069	Paul’s Earlier Epistles Part 1 of 2 – 669/5769 Part 2 of 2 – 670/5777
Living Outside of Prophecy 656/5665	Paul’s Five Ministries 484/4273
Lo-ammi – “Not My People” 543/4745	Paul’s Ministry at & Letter to the Saints at Ephesus Contrasted 699/6011
Lord’s Coming in the Early Epistles, The 486/4293	Paul’s Post-Acts Ministry 346/3129
Lord’s Supper, The (Shiflett) 185/1810	Paul’s Previous Epistles Need Minor Modifications 490/4323
Lord’s Supper, The (Hallman) 545/4761	Paul’s Previous Ministries 567/4941
Lord’s Supper, The (Kessler) 631/5467	Paul’s Priestly Ministry 532/4661
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409	Paul’s Relation to John 365/3281
Lost Precious Gem, The 183/1789	Paul’s Transition 586/5089
Making the Point Part 1 – 512/4497	Paul’s Transition from One State to Another 526/4615
Man’s World Dominion: The King and the Kingdom in History and Prophecy 41/447	
“The Middle Wall” 550/4801	
“Middle Wall” of Ephesians 2:15 and How It Relates to Acts 15, The 574/4996	
Ministry of Readjustment 350/3166	
Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837	
Mystery, The 46/503, 128/1345	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Pauline Epistles, The 38/411
Pause 400/3597
Pentecost 666/5745
Pentecost, Readjustment and Secret Administrations,
The 497/4377
“The People” in Contrast to “the Nations” – A Pre-
liminary Examination of the Word “People”
Part 1 – 564/4913
Part 2 – 565/4921
Part 3 – 566/4929
Perplexing Questions 46/505
Place of the Nations Under the Ministries of Christ
and Paul, The 505/4443
Politician? or Paulician? 159/1593
Powers, Rulers and Ministers of God: A Study of Ro-
mans Chapter 13 110/1180
Prepared to Learn (quote) 608/5284
Present Economy Began at the Close of the Book of
Acts, The 526/4614
Present State of Israel, The: A Grand Hoax 492/4337
Present Truth Is Found in Paul's Latest Epistles ...
515/4523
Present Truth: The Present Secret Administration
(quote) 613/5326
Progressive Revelation: Paul's Latter Epistles – The
Pinnacle (editorial) 643/5567
Proof of Paul's Progression 529/4633
Purpose of the Law, The 380/3405
Reader's Question Box
#14 – Using All Scripture in Light of the Most
Recent Revelation 507/4463
#18 – Face to Face 595/5165
#19 – Who Are We, and Where Do We Fit In?
598/5188
Real Worship 315/2874
Remnant, The 579/5033
Revelation of the Mystery, The
Part 1 of 6 – 397/3573
Part 2 of 6 – 398/3586
Part 3 of 6 – 399/3593
Part 4 of 6 – 400/3602
Part 5 of 6 – 441-2/3929
Part 6 of 6 449/3995
Revelation of the “Mystery,” The 592/5138
Revelation to Paul, The 523/4590
Right Division 17/141

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Right Division (AN OVERVIEW OF *DISPENSATIONAL TRUTH*)
Part 1 – The Basis of Right Division: Why
“Dispensational Truth” Is Important
551/4809
Part 2 – God's Two-Fold Plan of the Ages: “*In
the Beginning ...*” 552/4817
Part 3 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: An Intro-
duction to Israel's Covenants and a
Survey of the Abrahamic Covenant
553/4825
Part 4 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Sur-
vey of the Mosaic Covenant, *Exodus 19*
554/4833
Part 5 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Sur-
vey of the Davidic Covenant 555/4841
Part 6 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief
Survey of the New Covenant: *Jeremiah
31 – Hebrews 8* 556/4849
Part 7 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Sur-
vey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel
of Matthew 557/4857
Part 8 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief
Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The
Gospels of Mark & Luke 558/4865
Part 9 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief Sur-
vey of the Greek Scriptures, The Gospel
of John 559/4873
Part 10 – Israel's Place in God's Plan: A Brief
Survey of the Greek Scriptures, The
Book of Acts (Section 1) 570/4961
Right Division Includes Paul 487/4297
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles 10/77
Rightly Dividing Paul's Epistles – The Distinctive
Messages of the Prison and Pre-prison Epistles
197/1901
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth 207/1999
Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as
Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
Part 1 – 536/4689
Part 2 – 537/4697
Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers
456/4052
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001
Scriptures for the Circumcision, The
Part 1 – 533/4665
Part 2 – 534/4673
Part 3 – 535/4683
Seeing the Distinction 417/3735

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Seek and Set Those Things Which Are Above 103/1089
Sermon on the Mount (quote) 397/3578
Setting of Thessalonians, The
 Part 1 – 499/4393
 Part 2 – 500/4401
Seven Basic Bible Facts 178/1749
Several “Raptures” (quote) 647/5600
Should Water Baptism Be Practiced Today?
 535/4681
Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another
 Time 417/3736
Silence of God, The 16/125
Spiritual Order of Paul’s Church Epistles, The 178/1754
Teachings of the “Kingdom” Almost Wholly in
 Disagreement with the Teachings of Grace, The
 563/4909
Temporary Setting Aside of Israel, The (quote)
 642/5557
This Present Evil Age 426/3805
Three Heavens and Earths, The (chart) 344/3115
Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them
 613/5324
Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
 – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
Three-Fold Division, A 242/2282
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –
 Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Through What Kind of Glasses Do You Read God’s
 Word?
 Part 1 – 463/4105
 Part 2 – 464/4113
“Till He Come” 618/5364
Timeline of Distinctions (chart) 338/3069
To Rightly Divide or Wrongly Divide: That Was the
 Question 25/256
To What Do the Signs Point? 156/1569
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for
 Today 416/3725
Two Bodies, or One? 526/4612
Two Great Mysteries 104/1109
Unscriptural? or Undispensational? 41/441, 303/2777
Unsearchable Riches 345/3121
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, The 590/5121
Water Baptism 185/1805
We Are the “Circumcision” – Paul’s Figures of Dis-
 tinction 555/4845
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
What? What Do You Mean Another Gospel? 13/108

Topic

Title Issue/Page

What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009
What Is the Mystery? 516/4529
What Is Your Hope? 583/5065
What You Don’t See Is What You Get 14/109
When Did the Body of Christ Start? 475/4204
When Did the Secret Body Begin? 658/5685
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
Where We Fit In 165/1645
Who Is Your Apostle? 192/1867
Why Did Paul Baptize? 544/4759
Willing to Listen and Consider 624/5414
Without (quote) 642/5556
Word of God on a Blank Page, The 37/391
Word of Truth “Correctly Partitioned,” The – The
 Divine Line of Demarcation: *Heaven & Earth*
 Part 1 of 2 – 657/5673
 Part 2 of 2 – 658/5681
Writings of the Circumcision, The 599/5193
Right Division
 God’s Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 Lord’s Passover Supper and the New Covenant, The:
 For Whom? And Why? 694/5969
Righteousness (see also *Justification*)
 Righteousness 19/172
Rites
 Rites and Ceremonies of Idolatry, The 449/3998
Romans
 (5:18) Undoing of Adam and “Much More”, The
 541/4729
 (8:28) Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 Center of the Book of Romans, The 71/768
 Romans 16:25-27 619/5374
 Undoing of Adam, The – Supplementary Notes
 542/4737
Romans
 Blessing of the Gentiles, The: Reader’s Question Box
 #20 601/5228
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654
Royal Line
 Two Genealogies of Our Lord and the Curse of
 Coniah, The
 Part 1 of 2 695/5977
 Part 2 of 2 697/5991

S

Sabbath (see *Days*)
Sacred Name Movement
 Use of the Names and Titles of God, The
 Part 1 – 511/4489

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Sacrifice

Sacrifice of Christ, The – Typified in the Law 364/3275

Sacrifice

Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Saint (see *Sanctification*)

Salvation

Adam and Christ 391/3527

Bonnie Bonnie Banks and the “Earlier Expectation”
385/3468

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Firstborn of Every Creature, The 385/3465

Further Considerations on Salvation of All 67/737

God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All
608/5281

God's Power for Salvation

Part 1 – 404/3629

Part 2 – 411/3687

He Shall Be Saving 672/5793

Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305

Limited Time for Faith (quote) 397/3578

Pastor's Editorial Answered, A 395/3562

Reconciliation of All Mankind (Quote – Adams)
74/795

Salvation (quote) 386-7/3489

Utterly Inadequate Understanding, An (quote)
620/5382

Will God Save All, or Only Some? 390/3517

Salvation Messages

God's Free Gift Principle 25/253

God's Total Forgiveness 12/93

Growing Old In Grace 1/4

Justification For the Ungodly 8/61

No Longer I, but Christ 421/3769

Righteousness Without Works 74/796

Saving Grace 3/25

That Wonderful Book 2/11

Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
635/5501

What Is Our Problem? 10/83

Where Will You Spend Eternity? 6/51

You Need a Savior 4/34

Salvation of All

100 Scriptural Proofs that Jesus Christ Will Save All
Mankind 108/1149

150 Reasons for Believing in the Final Salvation of All
Mankind

Part 1 (#1-40) – 152/1537

Part 2 (#41-#75) – 153/1545

Part 3 (#76-110) – 154/1553

Part 4 (#111-150) – 155/1561

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Abraham Lincoln, Universalist 174/1723

Adam's Sin 374/3357

All 148/1508

All? or Just Some? 314/2861

All that Are in the Graves Shall Hear His Voice
457/4061

Andrew Jukes 167/1668

Are You a Better Parent than God? 544/4758

Attuned to Grace 195/1885

Be Conciliated to God 316/2880

Bibles Without Everlasting Punishment as Compared
with the King James Version 166/1658

Blessings Among the Celestials

Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305

Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316

Can a Sinner Defeat God's Love? 658/5688

Caricature of God, A (Quote) 309/2827

Case of Judas, The 239/2253

Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners
313/2853

Christ's Ultimate Victory 194/1877

Confidences in the Universal Triumph of the Gospel
166/1653

Contrasting Doctrines 316/2884

Costa Concordia: What We Learned 483/4265

Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments
447/3977

Divine Lockup

Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and
Death) 614/5329

Divine Mercy to All 48/4254

Does Damnation Promote God's Glory? 532/4663

Does Death Seal Our Eternal Destiny? 353/3185

Does God Hold Himself to a Higher Standard?
410/3677

Drawing All Men 291/2671

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Error of Eternal Conscious Torment, The: Its Effect
on the Conscience of the Believer 106/1129

“Especially” Salvation, The 107/1145

Estrangement Through Adam; Reconciliation in
Christ 355/3201

Evangelism? or Ambassadorship? 109/1172

Every Knee Shall Bow 427/3813

Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death
623/5401

Father's Judgments Are Remedial – Kolasis: A Word
Study – Matthew 25:46 – A Compilation 308/2813

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Topic</u>
<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Fifteen Bombs that Sank My Theological Ship 106/1127	#7 – (untitled) 237/2241
Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417	My Unexpected Discovery 199/1917
First Trusters and the Firstfruits, The 93/959	No Exceptions! (Quote) 287/2652
God ALL in All 601/5225	Nothing Will Be Lost 161/1609
God and Father of All 132/1377	Now What? 137/1418
God in Consummation 221/2105	O Love That Will Not Let Me Go (Poem) 311/2843
God in Creation 133/1385	One God and One Mediator – The Ransom for All 171/1693
God in Judgment 220/2097	Orthodoxy of Hell, The 166/1659
God in Redemption 94/969	Our Enemies 299/2748
God Is Good 82/864	Parable of the Dancing God, The 151/1529
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281	Parable of the Frogs, The 363/3269
God Showcasing His Grace 197/1904	Parable of the Photo Studio, The 171/1698
God’s Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289	Paul: The Pattern of Salvation for the Unbeliever 96/998
God’s Vast Love 229/2173	Paul’s Neglected Message – Mars Hill (Acts 17) 170/1685
God’s Will and Man’s Will 221/2112	Pillar of Partialism Shaken and Removed, A – The Rich Man and Lazarus 232/2193
God’s Will: The Salvation of All 109/1174	Power of God’s Love, The (Quote) 292/2691
God’s Wrath 82/867	Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
Grace Abounding over Adam’s Fall 156/1574	Presenting Every Man Perfect 693/5966
Grace Is Bigger Than Your Sins 109/1171	Purpose in Creation, The 187/1821
How Can You Be Right, and the Whole Church Wrong? 227/2159	Quality of the Divine Love, The 143/1471
Identical “Alls” (quote) 313/2860	Question of Hitler, The 163/1635
If God Could Save Everyone, Would He? 80/841	Reader’s Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9 696/5989
Is God Schizophrenic? 135/1405	Redemption of the Lower Creation 375/3367
John H. Paton (Biography) 166/1660	Rich Man and Lazarus, The Part 1 – 244/2293
Just How Many Ways of Salvation Are There? 368/3305	Part 2 – 245/2301
Lacy 106/1126	Part 3 – 246/2309
Least to the Greatest, The 95/986	Romans 5: A Passage Full of Universal Affirmatives 175/1730
Lenny Lines 299/2745	Salvation of All 67/733
Letter on the Doctrines of Restitution and Substitu- tion, A 166/1656	Salvation of All and Our Special Salvation, The 82/868
Letter to a Pastor, A – A Study of I Timothy 4:9-11 218/2081	Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation Part 1 – 114/1220
Letter to an Annihilationist 230/2177	Part 2 – 142/1457
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God’s Victory 419/3751	Part 3 – 163/1632
“Love Wins” 334/3033	Part 4 – 177/1743
“Many” and the “All,” The 239/2258	Salvation of the Unbeliever, The Part 1 – 458/4065
Men Make God’s Love Too Narrow 172/1701	Part 2 – 459/4073
<i>Multum in Parvo</i> (Much in Little) 515/4521	Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The, 428/3821
My Change in Beliefs 195/1887	Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
My Journey to Universal Reconciliation 164/1640	Some Basics of What I have Learned 69/754
My Story: Testimonies of Believers	Something’s Wrong with This Gospel 114/1217, 145/1481
#1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509	
#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713	
#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this Belief? 175/1727	
#6 – The Unvelied Glory 225/2144	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Testimony Revealed in Its Own Time 301/2762
 They Don't Know Mike 422/3673
 Three-Dimensional Love of God, The 165/1652
 To the Best of His Ability 175/1729
 Total Victory over Sin!
 Part 1 – 210/2017
 Part 2 – 211/2025
 Part 3 – 212/2033
 Train Track, A 215/2063
 Translation Treasures
 #1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
 #2 – 173/1713
 #3 – 175/1727
 True Basis of Redemption, The 200/1925
 Truth About Sodom, The 351/3169
 Undoing of Adam, The –
 Undoing of Adam, The
 Part 1 – The Undoing of Adam and “Much More” 541/4729
 Part 2 – Supplementary Notes: Judgment, Death and Dying 542/4737
 Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465
 Universalism an Utterance of the Heart 107/1144
 Unseen Lessons from “The Parable of the Prodigal Sons” 147/1497
 What Does the Bible Really Teach About Hell? – A Response to H.A. Ironside 295/2709
 What if Some Do Not Believe? 107/1137
 What Is Conciliation? 312/2849
 What Is Ultimate Reconciliation 198/1909
 What We Can Learn from the Costa Concordia 331/2997
 Which Is Better? 128/1352
 Who Are You, and What Have You Done with My Real Father? 175/1725
 Who Is a Savior? 338/3071
 Who Is Greater? Adam? or the Lord Jesus Christ? 196/1899
 Why Bother Proclaiming the Gospel? 233/2206
 Why Jesus Died: The Undoing of Adam 141/1449
 World Reconciliation 168/1669
Salvation of All
 God Is Love 693/5966
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
 God's Objective in the Creation 686/5911
 God's Purpose in the Heavens
 Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577
 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585

Topic

Title Issue/Page

How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
 Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654
Sanctification
 Adversary's Policy of Evil, The – Discrediting or Discouraging the Messenger 373/3345
 Believer's Past, Present and Future, The 18/151
 Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
 Future of Satan, The 352/3184
 Saint (quote) 397/3578
 Sanctification 32/336
 Severed From, Severed To 201/1945
 Wesley and Holiness 39/421
Santa Claus
 Christmas 6/45
 King of Tyre, The 569/4953
 Santa Claus Deception and the True Dimensions of the Grace of God, The 428/3821
Satan
 Book of Job, The
 Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
 Deity of God, The, Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
 Fall of Satan, The 547/4777
 He Is the Secret 586/5092
 Perversion: Satanic Plot (The Doctrine of Satanic Corruption) (An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Bible, Part 6) 25/249
 Pre-Creation Era of the Universe, The 644/5569
 Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Role of the Adversary in God's Purpose, The 280/2581
 Satan's Greatest Device (quote) 19/175
 Satan's Sphere of Activity Today: False Teachers 456/4052
 Satanic Deception 605/5258
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly Comfort One 202/1953
Satan
 Blessings Among the Celestials
 Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
 Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
 Does God Suffer? 683/5881
 God of Christendom, and the God of the Sacred Scriptures, The 659/5689
 “In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement 663/5721
 King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Saul

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Saul-Paul: The Unseen Interval 427/3817

Schisms (see *Division*)

Science

Evolution? or Creation? 528/4625
Global Warming 527/4623
Modern Science and the Bible *Do Not Agree*
345/3128
Speculation, or Revelation? 667/5759

Scriptures (See *Bible, The*)

Second Chance

Fiction of a Second Chance, The 374/3355

Second Coming

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Con-
sidered Historically and Dispensationally, The
613/5321
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us
603/5243
"The Hope of Israel" vs. "That Blessed Hope" 485/4281
Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
Glory 626/5425
Last Trump, The 546/4774
Meeting in the Air, The 500/4406
Parousia (quote) 631/5472
Rapture? or Appearing? 490/4324
Rapture Theory, The 501/4409
Setting of Thessalonians, The
Part 1 – 499/4393
Part 2 – 500/4401
Several "Raptures" (quote) 647/5600
"So shall we ever be with the Lord" 505/4447
"Till He Come" 618/5364
Timing and Nature of Our Hope, The 510/4487
We Have a Better Hope 492/4342
What Does *Parousia* Mean? 699/6009

Second Coming

Lord's Supper, The 631/5467
Pentecost 666/5745

Second Death

Fire of God and the Second Death, The 137/1417
Future Punishment: What God Says About It
628/5446
Saved by Fire 130/1367
Second Death, The 530/4641

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Second Death

God ALL in All 601/5225
God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

Secret (see **Mystery**)

Secret (see *Mystery*)

Sectarianism

Childish Carnality of Sectarianism, The 689/5934
Clergy System, The 98/1023
Sectarianism – Select Readings
Part 1 – 76/809
Part 2 – 77/817
Seeking Men's Approval 95/987

Select Readings

Approved Workmen – Select Readings on the Study
of Scripture
Part 1 – 133/1392
Part 2 – 150/1526
Part 3 – 181/1776
Divine Reckoning, The – Select Readings on Identifi-
cation in Christ
Part 1 – 115/1227
Part 2 – 140/1444
Part 3 – 159/1595
Part 4 – 180/1768
Freedom – Select Readings on True Liberty
Part 1 – 132/1380
Part 3 – 181/1776
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and
Sufferings
Part 1 – 128/1348
Part 2 – 144/1476
Part 3 – 176/1737
God's Present Purpose – Select Readings on Right
Division
Part 1 – 134/1395
Part 2 – 168/1673
Greatest of These, The – Select Readings on Love
Part 1 – 131/1375
Part 2 – 147/1503
Handfuls of Purpose
Part 1 – 191/1853
Part 2 – 208/2001
Heaven's Embassy – Select Readings on the Home
Part 2 – 171/1695
Part 2 – 172/1704
His Good Pleasure (quote) 183/1796
Kingdoms of This World, The – Select Readings on
Human Government
Part 1 – 129/1353
Part 2 – 145/1484

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Mystery Babylon – Select Readings on the Religious System
 Part 1 – 135/1407
 Part 2 – 174/1704

Outsiders, The – Select Readings on God's Ecclesia
 Part 2 – 136/1412
 Part 3 – 158/1587
 Part 4 – 179/1762
 Part 5 – 188/1834
 Part 6 – 213/2041

Salvation of All, The: Select Readings on Universal Reconciliation
 Part 1 – 114/1220
 Part 2 – 142/1457
 Part 3 – 163/1632
 Part 4 – 177/1743

Select Readings on Various Topics
 Part 1 – 79/833
 Part 2 – 92/1012
 Part 3 – 98/1017
 Part 4 – 102/1086
 Part 5 – 105/1113
 Part 6 – 111/1197
 Part 7 – 138/1428
 Part 8 – 160/1604

Sermon on the Mount

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Serpent

Serpent of Genesis 3, The 476/4209

Service

Serving Our Generation 378/3385
 Supremacy of Subordinate Service, The 363/3271

Service

Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933

Sexuality

"Thou Shalt Not Covet" ... Period? 326/2963

Sheol (see *Hell*)

Sickness

Instruction For the Sick: A Dispensational Consideration 1/6
 Just One More Bite, Dad 305/2794
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449

Sickness

Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377

Signs (see also *Gifts*)

Dispensational Frontier of Acts 28:23-31, The
 Part 1 of 3 – 639/5529
 Part 2 of 3 – 640/5537
 Part 3 of 3 – 641/5545

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Gifts of Paul's Early Ministry, The 511/4494
 Miraculous Demonstrations: Watch Out! 430/3837
 Normal Course During the Present Dispensation, The 620/5377
 Paul and His Early Healing Ministry 527/4620
 Paul's Acts Ministry (quote) 642/5557
 Paul's Curative Teaching (quote) 620/5378
 Pentecost 666/5745
 Sign Gifts, The: For Another People and Another Time 417/3736
 Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God's Order for Today 416/3725
 When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
 "Wonders" in the Pre-Prison Epistles 696/5986

Signs

Acts of the Apostles and Paul's Acts Epistles, Considered Historically and Dispensationally, The 613/5321
 Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The 604/5249

Sin(s)

Being Just in a World of Injustice 618/5361
 Did We Inherit Sin from Adam? 431/3845
 Evil and Sin 322/2930
 Exposé of the "Two Natures" Teaching, An
 Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
 Part 1 of 2 652/5633
 Part 2 of 2 653/5641
 Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
 God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
 God's Total Forgiveness 12/93
 Justification and the Confession of Sin 52/569
 Sin of Adam, The 399/3589
 Sin Principle, The 24/243
 Sin/Sins (Quote) 19/171
 Source of Sin, The 633/5481
 Story of Grace Stronger than Sin, The (quote) 389/3514
 "Unpardonable Sin", The
 Part 1 – 444/3953
 Part 2 – 445/3961
 Wages of Sin, The 69/756
 What Is Grace? 632/5479

Sin(s)

Does God Suffer? 683/5881

Sinners

Christ Filter, The: Sinner? or Saint? 42/458
 Why We Were Born Sinners (quote) 331/2999

Master Index

By Topic

<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>	<u>Topic</u>	<u>Title Issue/Page</u>
Sleep	Thus He Gives to His Beloved While They Sleep 443/3949	Charging God Foolishly 448/3990	
Smile	Ministry of a Loving Smile, The 274/2537	Circularity 539/4717	
Sodom	Truth About Sodom, The 352/3169	Deity of God, The	Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3137 Part 2 – God’s Will and Counsel 348/3145 Part 3 – Faith in the Deity of God 349/3153 Part 4 – God and Satan 350/3161
Son of God	Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257 Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664 Image of God, The 362/3260 Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265	Divine Lockup	Part 1 – Unbelief 587/5097 Part 2 – Sin 588/5105 Part 3 – Vanity 589/5113 Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
Songs	Soundness of Hymns 17/133	Divine Supremacy 443/3945	
<i>Songs</i>	Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982	Does God Repent? 323/2933	
Sons of God	Image of God, The 362/3260 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265	Elohim Has Made All Our Days 568/4945	
<i>Sons of God</i>	Achievement of Grace, The 634/5494	Every Creature Knows that God is Sovereign (quote) 433/3865	
Sorrow	God of the Brokenhearted, The 594/5156	Everything’s Under Control 299/2747	
Soul	Destroying the Soul – A Collection of Comments 447/3977 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death 623/5401 Life, Death and Resurrection: What Is Life 68/741 Moralistic Culture Club 689/5932 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441 Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905 Underneath the Altar 450/4003	Evil and Sin 322/2930	
Sovereignty; Sovereignty of God	Absolute and the Relative, The 662/5718 ABSOLUTE Sovereignty of God, The 383/3446 All Are Instruments of God (Quote) 304/2777 All in Father’s Design 320/2915 All Is Out of God 429/3833 All of Our Days Were Written in His Book 270/2507 All Things 303/2775 All Things Are of God 71/769, 542/4742 Being “OK” with Not Being “OK” 320/2909 Believing Scripture 319/2901 Beneath the Surface 305/2789 Book of Job, The	Example of Babel, The 590/5124	
	Part 1: The Book as a Whole 605/5257 Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394 Casting of Lots, The 441-2/3937	Free Will 300/2749	
		Free Will? 585/5085	
		Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748	
		Global Warming 527/4623	
		God Determines, Not Permits 528/4630	
		God in Everything 527/4617	
		God Is Working 484/4278	
		God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281	
		God Realized Only by Means of Evil 667/5758	
		God Rules, Right on Time 585/5084	
		God, the Cause of Perceiving, Seeing and Hearing 393/3541	
		God’s Actions Are Not Experimental 532/4661	
		God’s <i>Earthly</i> Purpose 630/5457	
		God’s <i>Free</i> Will and Man’s <i>Limited</i> Will 576/5012	
		God’s Goal Accomplished, with Objections Considered 291/2677	
		God’s Plan for His Creation 532/4662	
		God’s Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538	
		God’s Purpose in the Heavens	Part 1 of 2 – 645/5577 Part 2 of 2 – 646/5585
		God’s Revealed Purpose 606/5265	
		God’s Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538	
		God’s Ultimate Intention 270/2508	
		God’s Will and Man’s Will 221/2112	
		Greatest Author of All Time, The 424/3789	

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

He Is the Secret 586/5092
 He Will Not Begin What He Cannot Complete
 699/6015
 Heavens Rule over the Earth, The 542/4743
 History of Human "Failure" and "Success," The 274/2539
 Illustration from a Rubik's Cube, An 355/3206
 I Create Evil (quote) 385/3469
 Intersected Lives 350/3167
 Is God in Everything? Blades of Grass to Galaxies
 252/2362
 Is Romans 8:28 Really True? 532/4659
 Is It God? or Is It Fate? 254/2379
 Just How Much "God" Is Your God? 288/2660
 Lost, The (quote) 396/3570
 Morning and Evening 266/2472
 Now We Are Aware 510/4481
 On Thy Potter's Wheel (Poem) 252/2363
 Our Disappointments Are His Appointments
 626/5432
 Our Response to Blindness (editorial) 606/5270
 Paul Says, "God Is Able!" 274/2537
 Perfect Imperfection 699/6015
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411
 Portals: Gateways to Divine Orientation
 Part 1 – 508/4465
 Potter's House, The 209/2009
 Power of God, The 386-7/3477
 Problem of Evil, The 254/2377
 Proving the Will of God 323/2938
 Puzzle, The 592/5137
 Reader's Question Box #21: II Corinthians 4:4 as It
 Relates to Romans 11:32 672/5798
 Real World Example of God's Sovereignty, A 400/3601
 Relax: Father Has Everything Under Control 460/4081
 Resting at the Well 549/4798
 Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
 Seeming Triumph of Satan, The (quote) 318/2900
 "Shoulda," "Coulda," "Woulda" 272/2517
 Sovereignty of God Leading to the Cross of Christ,
 The 257/2397
 Sovereignty of God, The
 Part 1 – 267/2477
 Part 2 – 268/2485
 Spirit of God Sabotages Our Intentions, The 296/2724
 Story of Life, The 302/2772
 Supporting Cast, The 441-2/3937
 That Satan Could Be Sovereign Does Not Exactly
 Comfort One 202/1953
 Theological Evolutionist – Who Is the Creator of
 Evil? 331/2999

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Trusting Others to the Father 283/2609
 What a Sovereign God Will Do and Will Achieve
 335/3043
 What God Wills, Happens; What He Wills Not,
 Won't 334/3037
 When God Speaks, Things Happen! 383/3449
 Who Is in Charge Here? 286/2633
 Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519
 World's Two Truly Decisive Battles, The 382/3435
 You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Sovereignty
 Fait Accompli 693/5961
 God Regrets 683/5885
 His Way Is Perfect 667/5753
 How Many Has the Father Given Christ? 660/5703
 Mystery of Ephesians 3, The 625/5418
 True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654
 Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right,
 The 686/5912

Sparing
 God Who Sparing Not His Sons, The 39/420
 Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265

Spheres, Three
 Hope of the Third Sphere, The: Manifestation in
 Glory 626/5425
 Three Spheres, The – Distinguishing Between Them
 613/5324
 Three Spheres, The: The Earth – The New Jerusalem
 – Far Above All
 Part 1 of 2 – 616/5345
 Part 2 of 2 – 617/5353
 Three Spheres of Glory 596/5169

Spirit
 Access by One Spirit 643/5565
 Don't Let Them Agitate Your Spirit! 293/2693
 Facts from the Scriptures Concerning Death
 623/5401
 Gentle Heart, A 286/2638
 Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
 Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

Spirit of Christ
 Life of Jesus *in Us*, The 638/5521

Spirit of God
 Spirit of God, The
 Part 1 – 465/4121
 Part 2 – 466/4129

Spirit of God
 Way of Salvation, The – A Message of Good News
 635/5501

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Spirit World

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 636/5505
Spirit World, The 520/4565

Spirit World

Blessings Among the Celestials
Part 1 of 2 – 611/5305
Part 2 of 2 – 612/5316
Book of Job, The
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
“In the Heavens”
Part 2 of 4 – Exaltation 654/5649
Part 4 of 4 – Engagement 663/5721

Spirits in Prison

Spirits in Prison, The
Part 1 – 406/3645

Spiritual Growth

Long Process of Spiritual Growth, The 273/2528
Only Within Relationships (quote) 681/5871
Stages of Spiritual Life 273/2527
Uniqueness of Your Journey, The 273/2525

Spiritual Growth

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Spiritual Strength

Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261

Spiritual Warfare

Book of Job, The
Part 3: The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
Celestial Conflict, The 521/4569
Heavenly Places – The Scene of Conflict 95/981
“In the Heavens,” Part 4 of 4: Engagement
663/5721
Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote)
693/5968
Spiritual Warfare
Part 1 – Armor-All 72/773
Part 2 – Standing Room Only 72/776
Part 3 – The Faith Fight 72/778
Part 4 – The Joy of the Lord: The Believer’s
Strength 73/786

Standing

Standing Alone 6/49

Standing and State

Believer’s Standing and State, The 161/1614
Establishing Saints in Grace 638/5528

Standing (of the Believer in Christ)

Accepted In the Beloved 7/58
Adoption of Sons (An Introduction to the Doctrine
of the Home, Part 16) 42/455
Complete In Christ 2/9
Dear to God (Poem) 31/323

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Divine Acceptance 13/101
Peace with God (Poem) 28/291
Security In Christ 1/1
Standing and State 35/374

State (of the Believer in Christ)

Building Up One Another 12/95
Ministry of Restoration, The 2/12
Standing and State 35/374

State (of the Believer in Christ)

Honoring Each Other 637/5513

Strife (see Division)

Study

Another Look at Bible Study
Part 1 – 472/4177
Part 2 – 473/4185
Part 3 – 474/4193
Part 4 – 475/4201
Classroom of Bible Doctrine, A: Educating the Saints
(An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Church,
Part 5) 22/209
“Clyde, all your friends are Dead!” (editorial)
647/5599
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Dogmatism 62/694
God’s Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing
on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Paul’s Need to Read 60/674
Prove All Things 4/36
Re-Adjustment (quote) 230/2181
Some Thoughts on the Personal Nature of Bible Study
63/704
Threefold Division of All Truth, The: Doctrinal –
Dispensational – Practical 552/4821
Truth-Seeker, The 227/2153
We Never Guess – We Look It Up 10/80

Study

Consummation, The 603/5241
Extensive Footnotes (editorial) 699/6016
Nature of Quotes, The (editorial) 691/5952
Studying from God’s Standpoint (quote) 602/5238
Two New BSN Features (editorial) 681/5871

Submission

Authority, Submission and Obedience 376/3369
God’s Chain of Command 425/3799
Importance of Divine Order, The (An Introduction
to the Doctrine of the Home and Church, Part 7)
25/245

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Substitution

Doctrine of Substitution, The: Exposition of an Error 491/4329
“My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?” 312/2845
“Substitution” and the “Vicarious Atonement” 337/3057
Why Christ Died and Man's Doctrine of Substitution 320/2912

Success

Measure of True Success, The 243/2290

Suffering (see also *Sickness*)

Aftermath of Suffering, The 650/5622
Apprenticeship of Marriage, The (quote) 214/2050
Blessing of Hardness, The 602/5233
Book of Job, The
 Part 3 – The Evil that Came upon Job 622/5394
Broken Things 94/980
But for a Moment 327/2965
Choosing to Do Hard things 233/2206
Concerning Afflictions – A Letter Written by John Newton 382/3438
Does God Suffer? 683/5881
Furnace of Affliction, The 252/2363
Glorying in Expectation 264/2453
God Knows When You Hurt (Poem) 311/2844
God Who Spares Not His Sons, The 39/420
God's Forgotten Gift: Select Readings on Trials and Sufferings
 Part 1 – 128/1348
 Part 2 – 144/1476
 Part 3 – 176/1737
God's Purpose Cannot Fail 274/2538
God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265
God's Servants Do Their Best Work Bound 438/3905
God's Sovereignty and Our Response to Daily Disappointment 274/2538
Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054
Life Is Not Over 214/2051
Loneliness of the Son of God, The – A Look at the Interior Life of Christ 344/3113
Lost Crowns 216/2067
Man of Sorrows, A 266/2473
Martyrdom and Patient Plodding 40/431
Ministry of Hindrances, The 312/2847
Moment by Moment 482/4257
More than Conquerors 343/3105
Nevertheless, Afterward 323/2939
No Endless Pain (poem) 537/4703
No Trial Strange 345/3127

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Not Already Perfected 331/3000
Our Disappointments Are His Appointments 626/5432
Peace in the Middle of Life's Greatest Trials 234/2209
Potter's House, The 209/2009
Preparing Us for the Evil of the Heavens 367/3297
Purpose of Evil, The 116/1233
Purpose of Trials, The 111/1189
School of Suffering, The 522/4580
Seeing God in Everything 214/2049
Sentence of Death, The 39/422
Sequel Which Sustains, The 258/2405
Song in the Night, A 302/2765
Sparing Not His Sons 363/3265
Suffering 2/13
Suffering: God's Forgotten Gift
 Part 1 – 203/1961
 Part 2 – 204/1969
 Part 3 – 205/1977
 Part 4 – 206/1985
Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832
True Qualifications of Service 265/2461
Ultimate End of the Story Is Going to Be All Right, The 686/5912
Victory over the Vain Cycle of Labor 335/3041
Suffering
 God Worthy of the Name, A 642/5557
 “That's Death” 612/5313
Sunday (see *Days*)
Symphony
 Playing Your Part in God's Symphony 258/2411

I

Tabernacle

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485

Taxation

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 5 42/451

Teaching

Teaching and Department: Can a Corrupt Source Produce a Good Product? 445/3966

Television

Interpreters of Culture 593/5145
Television, Movies and Music 593/5150

Temple

Where on Earth Is God? A Look at the Dwelling Place of God 45/485

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Ten Lost Tribes** (see also *Anglo-Israelism*)
“Thou Shalt Not Covet” ... Period? 326/2963
- Tentmaker**
Paul the Tentmaker 82/861
- Tertullian**
Brief Notes on Church History, Part 1 28/281
- Testimonies**
Helping Others to See the Way More Accurately
700/6017
Learning from Our Weaknesses 214/2054
Memorial, A – Clyde L. Pilkington, Sr. 172/1702
My Change in Beliefs 195/199/1887
My Story: Testimonies of Believers
#1 – My Change in Beliefs 148/1509
#2 – Thinking Outside of the Box 173/1713
#3 – The Salvation of All: What Led Me to this
Belief? 175/1727
#6 – The Unveiled Glory 225/2144
#7 – (untitled) 237/2241
#8 – My Journey to Freedom 456/4053
My Unexpected Discovery 1917
Steps I Have Taken, The 162/1617
Why I Left the Organized Church – A Personal Tes-
timony 135/1401
- Testimonies*
Archiving God’s Achievement in Past Generations
(editorial) 642/5558
- Testimony*
A Plea to My Brothers in Christ 671/5785
- Thanksgiving**
Giving God Thanks for All Things 299/2748
Giving Thanks for Obama 270/2504
Prayer: Continue in and Watch with Thanksgiving
560/4882
Thanksgiving in the Scriptures 318/2895
Thanksgiving: More than Just a Holiday 318/2893
- Theophany**
Book of Job, The
Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657
- Theories**
Seven Millenium Theory, The 498/4388
Year-for-a-Day Theory (quote) 574/4995
- Thessalonians**
God Has Prepared Some Better Thing for Us
603/5243
Reader’s Question Box #22: II Thessalonians 1:9
696/5989
Setting of Thessalonians, The
Part 1 – 499/4393
Part 2 – 500/4401

Topic

Title Issue/Page

- Thessalonians*
Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
- Thorn**
Paul’s Thorn in the Flesh 34/358
- Time**
Cross, The: A Look at the Issues of Justice and Time
in Relation to the Cross Work of Christ 17/139
Current Era Is Limitless, The 488/4305
Divine Calendar, The 434-5/3869
Do You Also Defer? 278/2565
Eons and Worlds: A Preliminary Overview
446/3969
Eons of the Bible, The (with Concordance) 433/3861
Fleeting vs. the Long, The 432/3853
Seven Millennium Theory, The 498/4388
Time and the Believer’s Growth 18/155
- Timothy**
Brief Thoughts on II Timothy
Part 1 – 55/613
Part 1 (continued) – 112/1201
Part 2 – 56/617
- Tithe*
Social Legislation of the Law, The 660/5697
- Today**
Today (Luke 23:43) 420/3760
- Tongue**
Grace to Shut Up, The 532/4660
- Tongues**
Abuse of Tongues at Corinth, The 379/3393
Tongues: Israel’s Sign Gift 339/3073
Tongues, Signs and Visions: Not God’s Order for
Today 416/3725
When Was Israel as a Nation Set Aside? 629/5449
- Tongues*
Acts Period and the Acts Period Epistles, The
604/5249
- Touchstone**
Touchstone, A 531/4654
- Tradition**
Exposé of the “Two Natures” Teaching, An
Section 1: Sin in Act and in Fact
Part 1 of 2 652/5633
Part 2 of 2 653/5641
Section 2: The Human Heart 653/5644
Forsaking Tradition 378/3389
Investigation Disturbs Our Ease 590/5123
John Calvin Revisited 22/217
Our Present Position: Does It Contain Error? 583/5069
Theological Dam of Christendom’s Creeds, The
594/5154

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Tradition (quote) 19/175
Well Established Precedent, The (Poem) 27/282

Tradition

Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
Rich Man and Lazarus, The (Screws) 628/5441
“*Sh'ōl*” & “*Hadēs*” – Their Meaning and Usage in the Word of God
Part 1 of 2 661/5705
Part 2 of 2 662/5713
Scriptural Apostleship 698/6001

Transition

Paul's Transition 586/5089

Translation

What Does *Apostello* Mean? 698/6005

Translation

Clearing the Clouds: Rapture Realities 700/6021
Future Punishment: What God Says About It 628/5446

Translations

Brief Introduction to the Principles of Bible Translation, A 174/1717
Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765
Election of Words, The (quote) 603/5245
How We Got Our Bible
Part 1 of 2 664/5729
Part 2 of 2 665/5737
I Will Have One Doctrine and One Discipline, Part 5 126/1329
Plowboys's Bible, The: The Story of God's Amazing Book, Part 6 127/1337
Some Common Changes to the King James Version 174/1722
Translation Confusion 656/5670
Translation Corrections 415/3717
Translation Treasures
#1 – Gates of Hell 143/1468
#2 – Justified Freely 160/1608

Translations

Emphatic Diaglott, The (quote) 5655/664

Treasure

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Trials

Not Even Our Trials Can Separate Us from God's Love 689/5934
Our World Falling Apart 558/4869
Purpose of Faith's Refining Fire, The 437/3901
Tailor-Made Trials 277/2557

Trinity

34 Reasons Why “the Holy Spirit” Is Not a “Person” 228/2161

Topic

Title Issue/Page

46 Reasons Why Our Heavenly Father Has NO Equals or Co-Equals 235/2221
Are Yahweh and Jesus the Same? 338/3068
Deity of God, The
Part 1 – The Only True God 347/3147
Doctrine of the Double Nature of Christ, The
Part 1 – 298/2733
Part 2 – 299/2741
Father and the Son, The (Pilkington) 362/3257
Father and the Son, The (Essex) 408/3664
Father-Son Relationship, The 319/2906
God's Icon 343/3110
Image of God, The 362/3260
Jesus Christ the Son of God 324/2941
Lesson from Bullinger on the Trinity, A 450/4006
Man Christ Jesus, The 336/3049
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
“There Are Many Gods” – “There Is One God” 324/2945
What Is Man? 332/3005

Truth

Are Bride and Body Identical?
Part 1 of 10 673/5801
Part 2 of 10 674/5809
Part 3 of 10 675/5817
God's Way in the Advancement of Truth: Standing on the Shoulders of Others 496/4369
Loss and Recovery of Truth, The 38/409
Proclaim the Truth (quote) 24/244
Re-establishing – Clarifying – Advancing (editorial) 697/5999
Speaking the Truth in Love 283/2605
True, Whether We Believe It or Not (quote) 650/5624
Truth 5/37
What Is Truth? 282/2597

Types

Six Men Pointing to Christ 593/5149

Tyranny

Most Oppressive Tyranny, The (quote) 482/4263

U

Unbeliever

Salvation of the Unbeliever, The
Part 1 – 458/4065
Part 2 – 459/4073

Unbeliever

“Eonian Life”: Does It Really Matter? 655/5659

Master Index

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Union

Believer's Union and Identification in Christ, The 237/2237
Happy Together 319/2908
His Ability, Not Ours 243/2288

Union with Christ

Beholding and Becoming 273/2529
I Am ... Who and What God Says I Am – The Divine Reckoning of the Renewed Mind
Part 1 – 259/2413
Part 2 – 260/2421
Part 3 – 261/2429
Part 4 – 262/2437
Part 5 – 263/2451
“In the Heavens,” Part 2 of 4: Exaltation 654/5649
Paul's Gospel: Freedom Through Union with Christ 594/5155

Unity

Be Likeminded (abridged)
Part 1 of 2 – 503/4425
Part 2 of 2 – 504/4433
Ecclesiastical Organization 689/5933
“Excuse Yourself” 682/5873
Making Peace 573/4989
Meek and Uncontentious (editorial) 603/5246
None Are Perfect (quote) 619/5374
Select Readings on Unity 63/705
Spirit's Unity, The
Part 1 577/5017
Part 2 578/5025
Unity of the Church, The 20/183
Unity of the Spirit, The 432/3855

Unity

Our Attitude Toward Those Who Oppose (quote) 693/5968
Plea to My Brothers in Christ, A 671/5785

Unpardonable Sin, The

Unpardonable Sin, The
Part 1 – 444/3953
Part 2 – 445/3961

Unpardonable Sin

Eonian Times, The 632/5473

Unseen

Rich Man and Lazarus, The 628/5441

V

Vanity

“That's Death” 612/5313

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Verse Divisions

Verses, Chapters, Paragraphs and Punctuation 480/4245

Versions, Bible

Recommendations of Bible Versions and Scripture Study Helps 398/3583

Vessel

Treasure, the Vessel and the Power, The 354/3195

Victory

He Is the Secret 586/5092
Love Never Fails – Three Views of God's Victory 419/3751

Vile

Divine Lockup
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329

Vivification;

Divine Lockup
Part 4 – Corruption (Decay, Humiliation and Death) 614/5329
God ALL in All 601/5225
God Justifies, Vivifies, Saves and Reconciles All 608/5281
Undoing of Adam, The
Part 3 – Christ, Greater than Adam 631/5465

Vocation

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

W

Waldenses

Brief Notes on Church History, Part 2 29/293

War

Human Government: Where Do We Fit In? (An Introduction to the Doctrine of Human Government, Part 1) 38/401

Warner, Kurt

Personal Observation, A: Kurt Warner 397/3576

Water Baptism

Our Lord's Earthly Ministry 607/5273

Weaknesses

Blessing of Weakness, The 238/2248
Boasting in Our Weaknesses 605/5261
Learning from Our Weaknesses 52/579

Weaknesses

Love & Mercy (editorial) 695/5982

Wesley, John

Sacrificing Marriage on the Altar of I Corinthians 7, as Seen in the Tragic Example of the Life of John Wesley
Part 1 – 536/4689

By Topic

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Part 2 – 537/4697

Wife (see also *Marriage*)

Divine Sustainer – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 36 93/964

Valuable Woman, The: An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 34 78/830

Wife Cherishing – An Introduction to the Doctrine of the Home, Part 35 81/855

Will of God

Deity of God, The

Part 2 – God's Will and Counsel 348/3145

God Regrets 683/5885

God's Will and Intention 370/3324

God's Will, Counsel and Intention 370/3321

Proving the Will of God 71/770

Spiritual vs. Religious Life 686/5905

Will of God

God's Perfect Plan: The Salvation of All 609/5289

God's Revealed Purpose 606/5265

"In the Heavens," Part 1 of 4: Edification
643/5561

Wine (see also *Alcohol*)

Instruction for the Sick; A Dispensational Consideration 1/6

Wisdom

Paul's Complete and Final Revelation 620/5379

Wisdom 25/255

Witch

King Saul and the Witch of Endor 647/5505

Witch of Endor, The 358/3225

Women

Building of Woman, The 216/2065

Ignored Words of Our Apostle, The: "Let Your Women Keep Silence ..." 62/689

Word of God (See *Bible, The*)

Words

Deterioration of Words in Their Use 668/5765

Work

God's Wrath 82/867

Paul the Tentmaker 82/861

Work

God Gives to the Drudges 637/5518

Workmanship

Beauty of Holiness, The: God's True Character Revealed 75/801

God's Attention 75/800

Grace! 75/802

Select Readings on the Great Commission 75/804

We Are God's Workmanship 70/757

You Are God's Workmanship 222/2113

Topic

Title Issue/Page

Works

Christianity: A Religion of Works 495/4367

Definition of Bible Terms

Part 1 – (*Aeon* and *Kosmos*) – 517/4537

Part 2 – (*Eternity*) – 518/4545

Eons and Worlds – A Preliminary Overview 446/3969

Object of Creation, The: For What Purpose Is Man in the World 369/3313

Works

Book of Job, The

Part 4: The Debate 651/5625

Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

True Evangelism of Grace, The (editorial) 654/5654

What Is Grace? 632/5479

Worry

Sufficient unto the Day Are Your Evils 310/2832

Will Worrying Make Matters Any Better? 637/5519

Wonderful Secret to Learn, A 390/3523

Worship

Circumcision of the Heart 686/5906

Worship of Angels

Religion of Angels, The 364/3273

Wrath

God's Wrath in Perspective 414/3715

Wrath of God, The 421/3770

Who Does God Hate? A Look at God's Wrath, Mercy and What Christ Accomplished 422/3773

Without Wrath 440/3926

Wrath

God's Wrath Is the Operation of His Love 692/5960

Zodiac

Book of Job, The Part 5: The Theophany 655/5657

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

A

Abbott, Lewis 658/5688
Adams, Arthur P. 71/769, 74/795, 75/800, 99/1038,
1039, 102/1077, 111/1189, 116/1233, 187/1821,
189/1837, 192/1861, 200/1925, 257/2401,
300/2749, 320/2912, 324/2941, 332/3005, 3011,
336/3049, 337/3057, 344/3113, 351/3169,
353/3185, 364/3275, 368/3305, 374/3357,
380/3405, 388/3493, 3502, 390/3523, 408/3661,
412/3696, 415/3717, 421/3770 449/3985,
480/4247, 517/4537, 518/4545, 530/4641,
689/5934, 699/6015
Addair, George 267/2477, 268/2485
Albertson, Charles Carroll 505/4446
Allen, Roland 23/221
Allen, Stuart 560/4882
Allin, Thomas 389/3514, 419/3749
Amirault, Gary 667/5756
Andersen, Daniel 39/418, 42/457, 44/480, 72/780,
503/4425, 504/4433
Anderson, Sir Robert 16/125, 46/508, 219/2096,
506/4455, 507/4460, 524/4595, 625/5417,
627/5434
Ashman, Robert L. 11/85
Austin-Sparks, T. 39/422, 42/449, 45/490, 82/868
Avery, James A. 305/2794
Ayer, William W. 30/316

B

Baker, Charles F. 149/1513, 315/2871
Baker, Josephine Turck 183/1796
Baker, Oscar M. 500/4407, 546/4774, 595/5161,
598/5188
Ballinger, Tom L. 492/4337, 580/5041, 581/5049,
582/5057, 583/5065, 604/5249
Ballou, Hosea 132/1377
Barnes, Albert 95/991
Bast, Don 264/2453, 282/2597, 289/2661, 404/3629
Bauman, Bert 531/4655
Bentley, Jr., William W. 291/2681
Bercot, David 22/216
Billheimer, Paul E. 73/785, 214/2050
Bishop, A.E. 416/3725

Author Issue/Page

Bishop, Albert Edward 620/5377, 5378
Bjork, Cliff 223/2121
Blades, Keith R. 37/391
Blay, Cecil J. 219/2089, 227/2153, 280/2584,
302/2765
Botner, James 311/2842
Bowman, Jeff 178/1752, 255/2387, 304/2784
Bowman, Ray 29/303
Boyd, Gregory A. 106/1128
Broad, William Tucker 607/5273, 634/5489,
660/5697
Brock, Robert C. 9/75, 178/1749, 366/3289,
379/3393, 397/3573, 398/3586, 399/3593,
400/3602, 441-2/3929, 449/3995
Brogden, Chip 60/665, 161/1615
Brown, Andrew 700/6021
Bryan, William Jennings 40/426
Buchanan, D. 667/5758
Buckman, David 256/2389
Bullinger, E.W. 15/117, 29/304, 38/409, 70/761,
96/993, 130/1365, 217/2080, 220/2101,
233/2208, 269/2498, 2499, 296/2723, 303/2776,
325/2949, 330/2989, 338/3065, 345/3121,
352/3182, 354/3195, 358/3228, 364/3273,
381/3426, 397/3578, 417/3733, 420/3760,
425/3802, 440/3921, 443/3949, 449/3998,
466/4134, 477/4209, 486/4289, 488/4311,
492/4342, 502/4420, 590/5121, 591/5129,
596/5169, 603/5243, 608/5284, 613/5323,
619/5374, 620/5382, 621/5385, 626/5432,
636/5505, 647/5600, 661/5705, 662/5713,
668/5765
Bunce, Howard Nathaniel 207/1999
Bundy, Walter H. 593/5149
Burgener, Ivan L. 100/1041, 137/1421
Burns, Alan 62/694, 159/1593, 374/3355, 514/4513,
537/4703, 590/5123, 594/5154, 624/5411,
647/5593
Burson, James T. 506/4449
Bynoe, Leon Albert 601/5225, 632/5473, 635/5501

C

Caldwell, John Robert 620/5379

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Cale John H. 696/5985
Callaway, Eugene Charles 480/4245
Carmichael, Amy 42/456
Carpenter, Lester J. 1/3
Carr, David M. 81/859
Carr, W.G. 27/275
Carron, T.W. 62/699
Cecil, A.P. 28/291
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 397/3578
Cichoke, Dr. Anthony J. 327/2971
Clayton, Edward Henry 371/3329, 372/3337,
383/3441, 405/3637, 409/3669, 427/3817,
432/3855, 450/4004, 484/4273, 484/4278,
526/4615, 569/4953, 635/5497, 636/5511
Coates, C.A. 214/2050
Cole, Claude D. 317/2885
Coles, J.J.B. 613/5321
Collis, Dennis 287/2652
Cook, David C. 216/2067
Cope, Bob 62/700
Coram, James R. 82/868, 314/2868, 328/2973, 386-
7/3489, 495/4365, 510/4481
Coyle, Matthew 1/4, 10/83
Crystal, E. Lynwood 518/4547
Custance, Arthur 17/139, 274/2538, 2539

D

Dale, Dr. Robert William 634/5494
Davies, B. 418/3741
Davis, F.W. 643/5565, 667/5753
DeHann, M.R. 30/316, 94/980, 95/987
Dokas, John 309/2821
Downing, Curt 197/1904
Durham, Denis 84/877, 307/2805, 325/2955,
521/4573

E

Eby, J. Preston 137/1417, 290/2671
Eckerty, Ken 135/1401, 1405
Edwards, Gene 22/217, 24/233, 29/301, 37/395
Essex, John H. 229/2169, 347/3137, 348/3145,
349/3153, 350/3161, 386-7/3477, 408/3664,
483/4267, 519/4553, 520/4561, 611/5305,

Author Issue/Page

612/5316, 645/5577, 646/5585, 672/5795
Evans J.H. 622/5393
Evans, W.M. 650/5622
Evely, Bob 114/1217, 145/1481, 166/1659,
175/1727, 227/2159, 314/2861, 391/3527,
392/3533, 603/5241, 648/5601, 649/5609,
650/5617, 700/6017

F

Fallis, F.L. 215/2057
Feddema, Peter 331/3000, 335/3043
Fellows, Ted 6/52, 12/93
Fieldhouse, Marvin L. 70/761, 71/771
Fielding, Donald 301/2762
Finck, Joel W. 393/3544
Fine, J.D. 484/4279
Flanders, James 410/3677, 426/3805, 449/3993
Foss, Sam Walter 28/282
Frank, Douglas W. 111/1195
Freeman, Joseph A. 585/5084, 5085
Fry, H.W. 606/5265, 613/5324, 666/5745
Fundamental Evangelistic Association 6/49
Funk, Gary E. 51/567

G

Gaebelein, Arno C. 25/252, 63/708, 627/5434, 5435
Gallentine, Duane 110/1177, 1180
Garrison, Phillip 400/3601, 406/3650, 422/3773,
431/3845, 456/4052
Gavazzoni, John R. 82/867
George, Bob 107/1147
Gelesnoff, Vladimir M. 238/2245, 254/2377,
389/3510, 467/4137, 468/4145, 469/4153,
470/4161, 471/4169, 491/4331, 492/4342,
509/4473, 4477, 4478, 511/4495, 523/4590,
528/4629, 535/4686, 594/5155, 598/5187,
603/5245, 605/5257, 619/5369, 622/5394,
651/5625, 655/5657, 656/5666
Gordon, A.J. 138/1425, 139/1433, 143/1467
Greene, Oliver B. 26/264
Gross, Dan 4/29
Grubb, Norman P. 188/1829, 528/4630, 586/5092,
687/5920

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

H

Hadden, Dr. Robert A. 627/5436
Haller, Manfred 40/435
Hallman, Bert W. 545/4761
Hallman, William B. 2/9, 182/1781, 643/5561,
650/5623, 654/5649, 658/5685, 659/5692,
663/5721
Hammon, W.H. 194/1877
Hanna, Robert E. 54/604
Hanson, J.W. 303/2775
Hartford, Chapin & Hart, Sarah 319/2906
Hartill, Joseph E. 391/3529
Hayter, Donald G. 519/4559
Hess, Alan 409/3673
Hill, Stephen 374/3353, 378/3389, 381/3424,
383/3446, 388/3501, 395/3557, 398/3581,
401/3608, 407/3653, 420/3759, 425/3799,
449/3996, 462/4100, 487/4297, 529/4633,
671/5785
Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel 313/2853, 692/5960
Holcomb, Bill 49/533
Holden, Richard 625/5418
Homoki, S. Lee 180/1765, 642/5556, 5557
Hough, Dean 481/4254, 568/4945, 636/5511,
672/5793
Howe, George F. 137/1418, 334/3033, 3037
Howitt, F.E. 277/2559
Hurnard, Hannah 225/2144
Hutton, K.D. 668/5761
Hyde, Sr., Samuel E. 59/663
Hyde, Shirley 311/2837, 2844

I

Ironside, H.A. 32/331, 34/363, 94/976, 109/1170,
1176, 214/2055, 447/3980, 627/5435, 5436

J

Jacobsen, Jack E. 539/4717, 540/4725
Jacobson, V.E. 106/1127, 302/2770
Jaegle, M. 641/5548, 644/5569
Janse, Wim 231/2185, 292/2691, 31/2906, 338/3071,
355/3205, 358/3227, 363/3272, 385/3468

Author Issue/Page

Jeffreys, Charles 156/1574
Johnson, Win 303/2773, 2777, 316/2881
Jones, Dr. Edgar Gerald 608/5281
Jones, Ray O. 19/175
Jones, Dr. Stephen E. 80/841
Jones, Steve 107/1144
Jordan, Richard 26/257, 156/1569, 165/1645,
185/1805, 236/2232, 269/2493, 430/3837,
561/4889
Joyce, Ken 305/2789
Judd, R.H. 537/4703
Jukes, Andrew J. 166/1656
Juneau, Robert 698/6001

K

Kaser, Hans 683/5881
Keller, W. Phillip 50/545
Kelson, Brian R. 481/4255
Kennedy, John W. 78/829
Kerr, Russell 104/1112
Kessler, John H. 627/5433, 629/5449, 631/5467
Ketcherside, W. Carl 98/1023
King, Stephen 699/6014
Kirk, Joseph E. 277/2562, 390/3517, 423/3781,
433/3861, 623/5401
Knoch, A.E. 77/821, 216/2065, 230/2177, 2181,
240/2266, 2268, 241/2269, 243/2292, 257/2397,
270/2507, 290/2671, 295/2709, 297/2732,
299/2748, 302/2767, 303/2775, 2777, 304/2781,
2788, 310/2829, 313/2853, 316/2880, 322/2930,
324/2945, 325/2954, 326/2957, 331/2999,
333/3013, 358/3225, 365/3281, 369/3313,
370/3324, 384/3453, 385/3469, 394/3549,
399/3589, 406/3645, 410/3682, 411/3687,
414/3709, 417/3738, 421/3769, 425/3797,
427/3813, 429/3833, 434-5/3869, 439/3916,
440/3924, 441-2/3937, 447/3977, 448/3990,
450/4003, 451/4009, 452/4017, 453/4025,
454/4033, 458/4065, 459/4073, 460/4083,
465/4121, 466/4129, 491/4329, 502/4421,
505/4443, 511/4492, 4494, 513/4505, 515/4523,
516/4529, 519/4558, 520/4565, 521/4569,
522/4577, 523/4585, 4588, 524/4593, 526/4612,

By Author

Author Issue/Page

4614, 527/4620, 4621, 528/4628, 532/4657,
533/4665, 534/4673, 535/4683, 537/4702,
544/4753, 546/4769, 547/4777, 548/4785,
567/4941, 574/4995, 575/5001, 576/5012,
577/5017, 578/5025, 583/5069, 584/5073,
590/5125, 594/5157, 595/5165, 598/5187,
599/5193, 602/5238, 605/5258, 613/5326,
615/5337, 619/5374, 620/5381, 624/5414,
633/5481, 636/5510, 637/5518, 642/5557,
650/5624, 652/5633, 653/5641, 5644, 655/5664,
656/5669, 669/5772, 683/5885, 689/5934,
693/5966, 693/5968, 695/5977, 697/5993
Knoch, David E. 143/1468, 490/43 23, 491/4329
Kraemer, Dan 244/2293, 245/2301, 246/2309
Kruger, C. Baxter 136/1409, 137/1424, 141/1449,
144/1473, 150/1521, 151/1529, 312/2845
Kurth, Ricky 143/1472

L

Lamb, Arthur C. 274/2538
Lamsa, George M. 321/2924
Larsen, Edward A. 230/2181, 439/3913
LaVier, John 106/1132, 182/1784
Larkin, Dr. Clarence 627/5434, 656/5670
Law, William 97/1005
Lemons, Rick 30/316, 173/1713
L'Engle, Madeleine 686/5912
Lewis, C.S. 319/2906, 482/4263
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn 39/419, 440/3926
Locker, Aaron 149/1519, 171/1698, 175/1725, 1729,
1730, 180/1772, 195/1892, 218/2087, 221/2112,
271/2511, 302/2772, 316/2884, 319/2901,
323/2938, 531/4654, 573/4989
Locker, Neal 311/2843
Longva, Rick 321/2919, 323/2935, 377/3381,
391/3525, 400/3597, 437/3897, 441-2/3938
Lord, Peter 61/677
Loudy, Adlai 447/3977, 492/4343, 497/4377,
532/4661, 562/4897, 563/4905, 592/5138,
633/5484, 636/5511, 657/5673, 658/5681,
664/5629, 665/5737
Lovelace, Harold 128/1352
Lovett, C.S. 62/697

Author Issue/Page

Luther, Martin 397/3578
Lutzer, Erwin L. 46/499

M

M'Vicker, J.G. 638/5527, 5528
Mackintosh, C.H. 48/522, 101/1065, 214/2049
Maclarty, Andrew 322/2925
Macnab, R.B. 355/3201
Malone, Jack 25/256
Manford, Erasmus 152/1537, 153/1545, 154/1553,
155/1561, 532/4663
Martin, E.L. 285/2621
Martin, H.W. 239/2253
Matheson, George 311/2843
McCroskey, Dee L. 10/77, 197/1901, 339/3073,
696/5986
McCurry, Robert 7/53, 20/177
McDivitt, Ted 148/1509, 218/2081
McDonald, George 252/2363
McGee, J. Vernon 219/2093
McGranahan, James 44/476
McLain, C.E. 689/5929
McLaurine, Robert 544/4758
McLean, Archibald 166/1653
McMahon 356/3209, 357/3217
McVey, Steve 107/1139, 1140, 1142, 109/1171,
230/2180, 231/2191, 243/2292, 278/2571,
290/2669, 532/4660
Meade, Jerry Paul 532/4662
Mealand, William 143/1469, 443/3945, 515/4521,
522/4580, 526/4609, 576/5009, 680/5857
Meldau, Dr. Fred John 684/5889, 685/5897, 687/5913,
688/5921, 690/5937, 691/5945, 692/5953
Mercer, Michael 395/3560
Meyer, Peter 463/4105, 464/4113
Meyers, Brad 215/2063
Miller, Andrew 219/2096
Miller, J.R. 71/765, 233/2206, 238/2248, 243/2289,
252/2363, 254/2380, 257/2402, 278/2569,
286/2638, 290/2672, 304/2785312/2847,
315/2785, 323/2939, 326/2963, 343/3105, 3123,
346/3134, 354/3198, 378/3385, 379/3401,
385/3472, 390/3523, 408/3665, 440/3925,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

586/5093, 594/5156, 602/5233, 637/5519
Mills, J. Eustace 62/699
Milton, John 106/1133
Morgan, G. Campbell 71/767, 420/3762, 620/5382
Morgan, Kenneth J. 535/4681
Morris, Henry M., Ph.D. 8/65
Mullen, Anthony 428/3821
Murray, Andrew 109/1174

N

Nee, Watchman 17/141, 60/670, 74/793, 605/5261
Needham, David C. 42/458
Newberry, Thomas 594/5153, 672/5797
Newell, William R. 7/58, 16/130, 17/144, 19/175,
48/521, 71/771, 74/796, 75/802, 78/827,
167/1662, 178/1754, 417/3735
Newton, John 104/1112, 382/3438
Newton, Sir Isaac 219/2093, 506/4454
Nungesser, Tony 383/3449, 384/3465, 393/3541,
667/5756

O

O'Hair, J.C. 144/1475, 183/1789, 319/2907,
574/4998
Olson, Joel 233/2206, 2207, 2208, 241/2275
Oman, John 303/2777
Overton, A.M. 385/3474
Owens, Mike 590/5124 626/5432, 699/6015

P

Paget, Catesby 31/323
Pappano, Lenny 299/2475, 309/2827
Pearcey, N.R. 681/5871, 687/5913
Penner, Travis 437/3901
Petri, Bill 156/1576, 158/1585, 210/2017, 211/2025,
212/2033
Pettingill, Dr. William L. 700/6024
Phillips, Eric 237/2241
Piet, André 312/2849, 323/2933, 326/2963,
330/2994, 331/3003, 338/3068, 343/3110,
344/3120, 352/3184, 367/3301, 498/4385
Pilkington, Jr., Clyde L. 1/1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 2/11, 12,
13, 3/17, 27, 4/33, 5/37, 40, 6/45, 48, 49, 50,

Author Issue/Page

51, 7/58, 60, 8/67, 9/69, 10/80, 84, 11/88, 91,
12/95, 99, 13/101, 14/116, 15/124, 17/133,
142, 18/145, 151, 156, 19/157, 160, 172, 173,
20/181, 183, 188, 21/193, 202, 206, 22/209, 213,
23/226, 228, 229, 24/238, 240, 242, 25/245, 248,
249, 253, 255, 26/265, 268, 27/269, 275, 276,
28/281, 29/293, 30/305, 31/312, 313, 31/324,
328, 32/329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338,
33/341, 34/353, 358, 359, 360, 361, 35/365, 372,
374, 375, 36/377, 380, 384, 386, 387, 37/389,
38/401, 406, 39/413, 40/425, 427, 431, 42/451,
455, 43/461, 466, 471, 44/473, 476, 483, 45/485,
491, 496, 46/497, 502, 503, 505, 47/509, 512,
519, 48/528, 49/536, 538, 539, 541, 543, 50/547,
51/557, 563, 560, 566, 52/569, 577, 579, 53/581,
586, 588, 54/593, 598, 600, 55/605, 613, 56/617,
57/640, 59/658, 60/669, 62/689, 696, 698,
63/701, 704, 64/709, 711, 712, 713, 65/717,
66/725, 728, 730, 731, 67/733, 737, 739, 68/741,
744, 746, 747, 70/757, 762, 764, 71/770, 72/773,
776, 777, 780, 73/781, 786, 788, 74/789, 794,
796, 75/797, 801, 803, 77/822, 824, 78/825,
830, 81/855, 860, 82/861, 863, 83/869, 85/885,
86/893, 87/901, 88/909, 89/917, 90/925, 91/933,
92/945, 93/957, 93/959, 960, 963, 964, 966,
978, 95/981, 984, 990, 96/998, 1002, 97/1007,
99/1029, 1035, 101/1075, 103/1089, 1093, 1095,
1098, 104/1101, 106/1125, 1126, 1129, 1131,
107/1148, 109/1165, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1175,
112/1201, 113/1209, 1212, 115/1225, 117/1241,
118/1253, 119/1261, 120/1269, 1277, 127/1337,
1342, 128/1345, 130/1361, 1367, 131/1369,
132/1382, 134/1393, 1400, 138/1432, 139/1436,
140/1441, 143/1465, 1468, 150/1528, 157/1577,
160/1601, 161/1609, 1614, 162/1617, 163/1629,
164/1637, 1640, 167/1661, 1664, 168/1669,
170/1685, 172/1703, 173/1709, 1712, 174/1717,
1722, 1723, 176/1737, 177/1741, 178/1750,
180/1766, 181/1773, 183/1796, 186/1813, 1816,
1819, 190/1845, 1851, 191/1853, 192/1867,
193/1869, 196/1893, 201/1945, 203/1961,
204/1969, 205/1977, 206/1985, 207/1993,
208/2001, 209/2009, 2013, 214/2051, 2053,

Bible Student's Notebook™

By Author

Author Issue/Page

2054, 216/2070, 217/2073, 220/2104, 222/2113,
224/2136, 230/2182, 233/2201, 234/2209,
236/2229, 237/2237, 239/2256, 2257, 2258,
240/2261, 2265, 242/2277, 2279, 2282, 2283,
2284, 243/2285, 2288, 2290, 247/2317, 248/2325,
249/2333, 250/2341, 251/2349, 253/2365,
254/2373, 255/2381, 259/2413, 260/2421,
261/2429, 262/2437, 263/2445, 2451, 266/2469,
2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 270/2501, 2504,
2506, 2507, 271/2509, 2513, 2514, 272/2517,
2521, 2524, 273/2525, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530,
2531, 273/2533, 2536, 2537, 276/2549, 277/2557,
279/2573, 280/2586, 281/2589, 283/2605,
2609, 2610, 286/2640, 287/2641, 288/2653,
2655, 2657, 2659, 2660, 290/2672, 292/2685,
293/2693, 2697, 294/2701, 296/2717, 299/2746,
2747, 2748, 301/2757, 303/2778, 308/2813,
2816, 311/2839, 313/2855, 315/2869, 2874,
316/2877, 2882, 317/2885, 2887, 318/2893,
319/2903, 2907, 320/2909, 329/2981, 330/2991,
331/2997, 335/3041, 338/3069, 350/3167,
354/3193, 358/3229, 3230, 3231, 362/3257,
3260, 3261, 363/3265, 367/3297, 376/3369,
377/3377, 378/3387, 3388, 3392, 379/3402,
381/3417, 382/3429, 383/3448, 389/3505,
3903522, 396/3565, 398/3583, 401/3605, 3610,
402/3613, 403/3621, 411/3685, 3688, 412/3697,
413/3701, 414/3715, 417/3736, 3738, 421/3765,
423/3784, 424/3789, 431/3849, 432/3853,
436/3889, 450/4001, 454/4035, 456/4049,
457/4057, 460/4081, 472/4177, 473/4185,
474/4193, 475/4201, 476/4213, 479/4233,
480/4241, 481/4249, 482/4260, 483/4265, 4268,
4270, 485/4281, 488/4305, 489/4313, 490/4321,
4324, 4325, 491/4332, 4333, 4334, 496/4369,
505/4441, 4445, 4446, 4447, 507/4457, 4463,
508/4465, 4471, 510/4483, 4487, 511/4489,
512/4497, 516/4535, 517/4543, 522/4582,
525/4601, 526/4613, 527/4623, 528/4630,
531/4649, 532/4661, 536/4689, 537/4697,
541/4729, 542/4737, 4743, 544/4759, 548/4785,
4790, 549/4793, 549/4797, 551/4809, 552/4817,
553/4825, 554/4833, 555/4841, 4845, 556/4849,

Author Issue/Page

557/4857, 558/4865, 4869, 559/4873, 560/4881,
567/4937, 4940, 568/4948, 4950, 570/4961,
571/4969, 4972, 572/4977, 4982, 573/4985, 4987,
4988, 574/4993, 4997, 576/5012, 5013, 583/5066,
584/5078, 585/5086, 586/5089, 5094, 587/5097,
588/5105, 589/5113, 5118, 591/5131, 592/5137,
593/5145, 5150, 594/5154, 595/5166, 597/5177,
5178, 598/5190, 599/198, 601/5228, 602/5234,
603/5246, 606/5270, 610/5298, 612/5314,
614/5329, 618/5361, 5365, 619/5372, 620/5380,
622/5398, 623/5404, 624/5409, 5412, 625/5422,
626/5430, 627/5437, 628/5445, 630/5462,
5631/465, 637/5513, 638/5521, 642/5558,
643/5567, 645/5584, 646/5590, 647/5599,
648/5608, 649/5615, 654/5654, 655/5659, 5661,
656/5665, 5671, 658/5686, 659/5695, 662/5718,
668/5766, 672/5798, 672/5799, 679/5855,
681/5871, 682/5873, 686/5907, 5912, 689/5935,
5936, 690/5943, 691/5952, 693/5963, 695/5982,
696/5989, 697/5999, 699/6010, 699/6016
Pink, Arthur W. 16/128
Plessinger, Tracy 17/137, 31/327
Pohorlak, Frank Neil 258/2405, 2411, 265/2461,
2466, 275/2541, 278/2565, 283/2607, 284/2613,
297/2725, 305/2792, 315/2875, 318/2895,
321/2917, 352/3177, 363/3271, 3278, 382/3435,
446/3969, 455/4041, 467/4137, 468/4145,
469/4153, 470/4161, 471/4169, 482/4257,
516/4533, 593/5146, 610/5297
Pridgeon, Charles H. 531/4652
Purdy, Ross 94/974, 122/1285, 123/1293, 124/1305,
125/1317, 126/1329

Q

Quinby, Dr. George W. 660/5703

R

Rebmann, William C. 291/2677
Reid, Alan 480/4243, 598/5185
Rice, Marvin W. 340/3081, 341/3089, 342/3097
Ridout, Samuel 93/976, 95/989
Robertson, E.H. 229/2173
Robison, Frederik H. 183/1794, 669/5769,

Master Index

By Author

Author Issue/Page

670/5777, 673/5801, 674/5809, 675/5817,
676/5825, 677/5833, 678/5841, 679/5849,
680/5859, 681/5865, 682/5875, 686/5905, 5906,
689/5932, 5933

Roddy, Dr. A.J. 693/5961

Roe, R. 686/5911

Rogers, George L. 632/5479

Rohrbach, Matthew 395/3562

Roper, David 549/4798

Rueweler, Eugene F. 104/1108, 1109, 368/3308

Russino, Danny 197/1906, 499/4393, 500/4401,
501/4409, 502/4417

Rutherford, Archibald 224/2129

Rutsch, Charles 306/2797

S

Sanders, J. Oswald 480/4245

Sandoz, A.A. 12/96, 103/1097

Sankey, Ira D. 42/456

Saxby, A.E. 94/969, 133/1385, 198/1909, 220/2097,
221/2105

Schaff, Phillip 669/5775

Schneider, Fred 505/4444

Schofield, A.T. 397/3578

Scofield, C.I. 60/673, 109/1176, 148/1505,
314/2867, 321/2917, 2923

Scranton, J. Phillip 195/1885, 1887, 636/5509

Screws, William B. 194/1884, 370/3321, 628/5441,
5446

Sellers, Otis Q. 45/494, 59/653, 62/699, 81/857,
219/2094, 498/4388, 698/6005, 699/6009,
700/6020

Sellers, O.T. 4/34, 5/43

Sheridan, Dan 196/1899, 252/2357, 2362, 274/2535,
2539, 278/2568, 286/2633, 304/2788, 310/2836,
319/2906, 331/2999, 332/3010, 343/3108,
350/3166, 385/3469, 407/3656, 411/3689,
412/3693, 414/3715, 416/3729, 421/3770,
424/3792, 429/3829, 445/3966, 450/4006,
457/4061

Shiflett, R.B. 56/628, 185/1810, 346/3129

Shrigley, James 171/1693

Sibthorpe, William E. 527/4617

Author Issue/Page

Sidebottom, Ike T. 184/1797, 359/3233, 360/3241,
361/3249

Sielaff, David 225/2137, 285/2621, 495/4367

Sielaff, David and Martin, Ernest L.

Silva, Theodore Joseph 609/5289

Strahan, James 419/3751

S.J.M. 107/1137

Small, Dwight H. 95/988

Smith, Hannah Whitall 199/1917

Smith, James 345/3127

Smith, Oswald J. 1/4

Smith, Tony 542/4742

Snedeker, Don 298/2733, 299/2741

Sneidar, André 81/853, 147/1497, 156/1574, 1575,
177/1741, 294/2705, 320/2915, 397/3576,
417/3736, 420/3757, 457/4062, 475/4204,
501/4414, 528/4625, 563/4909, 612/5313,
667/5759, 672/5794

Sorge, Gary 14/109, 23/231

Soto, Lewis 363/3269

Spurgeon, Chares Haddon 8/61, 8/68, 24/244,
31/317, 37/398, 82/865

Stahl, E. Al 327/2965

Stam, Cornelius R. 47/517, 146/1489, 160/1608,
179/1757, 559/4876

Stanford, Miles 18/155, 48/527

Stebbins, George C. 45/493

Stevens, Ed 694/5969

Stevens, William Bacon 345/3128

Stivers, James Wesley 94/979, 128/1351, 441-2/3937

Stoney, J.B. 17/141

Stroeter, E.F. 672/5797

Swindoll, Charles R. 71/770

T

Talbott, Thomas 82/864, 163/1635

Talmage, T. DeWitt 30/316

Taylor, Hudson 96/977

Thelos, Philo 291/2684

Thomas, Bobby 4/36

Thomas, Major W. Ian 19/171, 24/243, 29/300,
30/306, 36/385, 78/827, 97/1011

Thomas, Talbott 67/736

By Author

Author Issue/Page

Thomas, W.H. Griffith 71/768
Thomson, Alexander 143/1471, 600/5201
Three Brothers 39/420
Tozer, A.W. 95/987, 97/1009
Tucker, W. Leon 38/411

V

Van Dyke, Ray 659/5689
Vanderbreggen, Jr., Cornelius 105/1124
Varghese, Johnny 56/628
Verstegen, John 16/129
Vickers, John F. 385/3470
Viola, Frank 62/695
Visser, Andy 47/516

W

Walley, Dean 18/154
Walker, Dr. William H. 585/5081, 630/5457
Warfield, Benjamin 254/2379
Watkins, I.T. 693/5966
Webb, James A. 280/2581
Webb-Peploe, H.W. 47/515
Weisz, Claudia Minden 37/390
Welch, Charles H. 220/2103, 325/2952, 477/4217,
478/4225, 485/4286, 486/4293, 493/4345,
494/4353, 495/4361, 538/4705, 539/4713,
540/4721, 543/4745, 544/4757, 550/4801, 4803,
552/4821, 564/4913, 565/4921, 566/4929,
574/4996, 579/5033, 616/5345, 617/5353,
618/5364, 626/5425, 627/5435, 631/5472,
639/5529, 640/5537, 641/5545, 642/5553,
672/5796
Wesley, Charles 39/421
White, John (New Tribes Missions) 9/73, 95/986
Whitman, Bernice 47/518
Whittemore, Thomas 108/1149, 396/3570
Wier, Terry 49/540, 97/1010
Wilkinson, Dean 532/4659
Williams, Elvis 13/108
Williams, J.W. 444/3953, 445/3961
Wilson, Douglas J. 46/507, 961001, 106/1133
Wilson, Kenneth L. 169/1677, 310/2833
Winston, B.B. 60/675

Author Issue/Page

Witherell, J.F. 232/2193
Withers, R.B. 226/2145
Woodhouse, Peter 456/4053

Z

Zender, martin 60/674, 107/1145, 202/1953, 1956,
1957, 1958, 1960, 231/2189, 278/2567, 296/2724,
310/2832, 312/2852, 385/3474, 389/3513,
397/3575, 409/3674, 412/3698, 438/3905,
461/4089, 462/4097
Zens, Jon 223/2121

